

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865

(National Archives Microfilm Publication M1894

INDEX BY SLAVE OWNERS

Indexed Source: *Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, Washington, D.C.: Julius K. Hunter & Friends African American Research Collection St. Louis County Library and National Archives and Records Administration, 2002.*

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
/	/	MO	Williams	Alfred	26	AL	Madison	3	279	Hannibal
[?]	Cooper	MO	Benton	Thomas	28	MO	Howard[?]	5	694	Tipton
[?]	Cooper	MO	Bird	Rabo	38	[?]	[?]	5	695	Tipton
[?]	Boone	MO	Brown	Henry	26	[?]	[?]	5	705	Tipton
[?]	Cooper	MO	Chesnut	Simon	21	MO	Cooper	5	692	Tipton
[?]	[?]	MO	Fulkerson	Anderson	35	[?]	[?]	5	735	Tipton
[?]	Cooper	MO	Grimes	Albert	1[?]	[?]	[?]	5	737	Tipton
[?]	Cooper	MO	Hair	Anderson	36	VA [?]	F[?]	5	697	Tipton
[?]	Cooper	MO	Hart	Samuel	22	MD	[?]	5	732	Tipton
[?]	[?]	MO	Johnson	Daniel P	[?]	[?]	[?]	5	729	Tipton
[?]	Adair (?)	MO	Linder	William	??	Ky	Montgomery	3	1067.5	Kirksville
[?]	Cooper	MO	Lindsay	Sanford	[?]	KY	B[?]	5	728	Tipton
[?]	[?]	MO	McChristian	Danial W	2?	[?]	[?]	3	1055	Kingston
[?]	Ray	MO	McVey	James H	22?	[?]	[?]	3	1052	Kingston
[?]	Cooper	MO	Picket	Alexander	18	[?]	[?]	5	740	Tipton
[?]	Cooper	MO	Poindexter	Charles	3[?]	[?]	[?]	5	693	Tipton
[?]	Pettis	MO	Price	John W	18	[?]	[?]	5	719	Tipton
[?]	[?]	MO	Shipley	James	22	MO	Cooper	5	736	Tipton
[?]	Cooper	MO	Stinson	Thomas	43	[?]	[?]	5	739	Tipton
[?]	Pettis	MO	White	William	42	[?]	[?]	5	718	Tipton
[?]	[?]	MO	Wilcher	Andrew	[?]	[?]	[?]	5	730	Tipton
[?]	[?]	MO	Wiles	Spencer	18	[?]	[?]	3	1054	Kingston
[?]	Ray	MO	Wilson	Frank	22	[?]	[?]	3	1053	Kingston
[?], James	Cooper	MO	Banks	John	36	VA	Orange	5	704	Tipton
[?], John	Cooper	MO	Ellison	Alexander	29	VA	[?]	5	701	Tipton
[?], John	Cooper	MO	Ferguson	Thomas Henry	19	MO	Cooper	5	683	Tipton
[?], John	Howard	MO	Fox	Stephen	22	MO	Howard	5	698	Tipton
[?], Joseph	Lafayette	MO	Garrison	Aaron	29	VA	Lynchburg	1	383	Booneville
[?], Nudder	Lafayette	MO	Toliber	Anderson	41	TN	McMinn	4	187	Lexington
[?], Stephen	Cooper	MO	Johnson	Andrew	21	VA	Morgan	1	384	Booneville
[?], Wm	Cooper	MO	Brock	Joseph	47	VA	[faded]	1	396	Booneville
[?], O W	Howard	MO	Monroe	Solomon	38	MO	Howard	2	1002	Glasgow

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
[?]ng, James	Lafayette	MO	Young	Houston	21	MO	Lafayette	4	143	Lexington
[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	508	[blank]
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Arnold	Benjamin	28	KY	Mason	6	684	Weston
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Barker	Anthony	27	MO	Newtonia	5	496	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Barnes	George	19	AR	Washington	5	513	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Bell	Joseph	18	MO	Franklin	5	157	Rolla
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Berry	Harrison	20	AL	Jackson	5	512	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Brown	James	18	MS	Jackson	5	84	Plattsburg
[blank]	Audrain	MO	Brown	Moses	25	MO	[blank]	5	25	Paris
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Brum	Sinet	37	KY	Bass	3	941	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Caliway	Lorenzo D	22	TN	Sumner	3	1006	Kingston
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Calloway	Aaron	20	MO	Polk	5	466	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Carlin	Henry	20	KY	Spencer	5	153	Rolla
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Carter	Wm	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	989	[blank]
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Cason	George	23	MO	Howard	2	1053	Glasgow
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Chilton	Robert	24	AL	[blank]	5	149	Rolla
[blank]	Cooper	MO	Clark	Willam H	24	KY	Mercer	5	133	Rolla
[blank]	St Francis	MO	Cole	George	30	MO	Washington	2	568	Farmington
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Cooker	Simon	20	AR	Marion	5	487	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Cooper	James	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	985	[blank]
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Cross	David	26	TN	Montgomery	5	151	Rolla
[blank]	Audrain	MO	Dandridge	William	36	VA	Halifax	5	27	Paris
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Dansen	James	19	MO	Cass	3	942	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Davison	James	19	MO	Cass	3	942	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Dodd	Henderson	18	NC	Johnson	5	539	Springfield
[blank]	Barry	MO	Dudley	Allen	21	TN	Sullivan	5	454	Springfield
[blank]	Callaway	MO	Dunlap	William	44	MO	St Louis	2	923	Fulton
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Dunn	Reuben	23	TN	Hayword	3	1046	Kingston
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Edwards	Charles	16	MO	Lafayette	3	944	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Ewing	Joseph	37	MO	Lafayette	3	948	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Fisher	John	20	KY	Breckenridge	3	1045	Kingston
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Fox	Gary	23	MO	Howard	2	1053	Glasgow
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Gibbs	John	16	AR	Scott	3	921	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Gibbs	John	16	AR	Scott	3	976	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Gibbs	John	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	995	[blank]
[blank]	C	MO	Green	Nethen	50	KY	Madison	5	78	Plattsburg
[blank]	Macon	MO	Green	Thomas	39	MO	Randolph	3	1178	Macon
[blank]	Callaway	MO	Green	Andrew	23	TN	Wilson	2	945	Fulton
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Hall	Henry	19	TN	Granger	5	493	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Hamilton	Joseph	31	KY	Gallatin	6	683	Weston
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Handley	John	23	MO	Cole	6	721	Jefferson City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Harrison	William	33	VA	Caroline	3	901	Kansas City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Hartshorn	George	18	VA	[blank]	5	195	St Joseph
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Hawkins	Andrew	27	MO	Lafayette	3	947	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Hughes	Sam	20	TN	Haywood	4	43	Laclede
[blank]	Buchanan	MO	Idlet	Henry	27	DE	Essax	5	192	St Joseph
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Jackson	James	27	VA	Henry	4	22	Laclede
[blank]	Chariton	MO	Jimmerson	William H	18	VA	Buckingham	1	705	Brunswick
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Johnson	Robert	40	VA	Cumberland	3	949	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Johnson	Samuel	21	MO	Lafayette	6	769	Warrensberg
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Jones	John	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	990	[blank]
[blank]	Gentry	MO	Jones	Lewis	19	AR	Helena	1	365	Albany
[blank]	Buchanan	MO	Lammel	Milton	23	MO	Warren	6	135	Troy
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Leachman	James	37	NC	Burke	5	465	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Lewis	Young	30	TN	Farmer	5	494	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Linn	Lewis F	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	988	[blank]
[blank]	St Louis	MO	Liper	William	28	MO	St Louis	5	193	St Joseph
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Marks	David	26	AL	[blank]	4	30	Laclede
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Martin	William	22	MO	Cole	6	712	Jefferson City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	May	Thomas	18	TN	Coffee	5	470	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	McKinley	James	30	NC	Caswell	5	503	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Mitchell	Wright S	19	KY	Buchanan	3	1174	Macon
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Moore	Andy	18	MO	Howard	6	808	Sedalia
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Morrow	Lewis B	22	VA	Wanington [?]	5	459	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Morse	John	21	KY	/	3	1062	Kingston
[blank]	Greene	MO	Morton	Henry	26	VA	Bedford	5	502	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Mosely	Clay	22	VA	[blank]	3	1002	Kingston
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Odell	Francis	36	MD	Worcester	3	1001	Kingston
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Offly	Theodore	19	VA	Scott	5	453	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Parker	Jacob	19	VA	Fauquier	6	376	Warrensberg
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Petrow	Peter	20	KY	Montgomery	5	26	Paris
[blank]	Buchanan	MO	Phillips	Alexander	18	MO	St Louis	5	194	St Joseph
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Pickett	Charles	27	MO	Clay	3	943	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Plumber	A J	40	MO	Franklin	5	142	Rolla
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Plumber	Andrew J	40	MO	Franklin	5	142	Rolla
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Reeves	Wilson	19	MO	Clay	3	945	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Rennick	Walter	16	MO	Lafayette	3	940	Kansas City
[blank]	Audrain	MO	Rentron	Samuel	35	MO	[blank]	5	24	Paris
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Roberts	Tucker	21	VA	Albemarle	6	787	Sedalia
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Robinson	Franklin	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	992	[blank]
[blank]	[?]	MO	Robson	Garrett	22	MO	Boone [?]	5	23	Paris
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Root	Michael	45	TN	Claiborne	3	1176	Macon
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Root	Michael	45	TN	Claibourne	4	44	Macon
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Ross	Jackson	18	MO	Cedar	5	461	Springfield

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Smith	George	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	987	[blank]
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Smith	John	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	991	[blank]
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Snowdown	Albert	21	MO	Carroll	6	689	Chillicothe
[blank]	Boone	MO	Snyder	Jesse	23	KY	Covington	2	486	Columbia
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Stevens	Gabriel	22	MO	Monroe	3	1155	Macon
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Stewart	George	23	LA	[blank]	5	463	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Taylor	William	44	KY	Montgomery	3	902	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Thomas	French	20	MO	Ralls	3	246	Hannibal
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Thompson	Robert	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	994	[blank]
[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	Thruheld	Charles	21	MD	[blank]	2	916	Fulton
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Vaughn	John E	19	MO	Washington	5	145	Rolla
[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	Washington	George	18	MO	Callaway	2	896	Fulton
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Watson	Benjamin F	18	IL	Hancock	6	845	Benton Barracks
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Whitehouse	Charles	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	993	[blank]
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Willett	Charles	46	KY	Jefferson	3	220	Hannibal
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Wilson	Robert	27	MO	Clay	3	946	Kansas City
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Wisner	Sylvister	22	MO	Greene	5	482	Springfield
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Woolfolk	Robert	17	MO	Boone	3	1018	Kingston
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Wyatt	Charles	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	986	[blank]
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Wyms	Richard	42	MD	Washington	4	1025	Mexico
[blank]	[blank]	MO	Wysner	Sylvister	22	MO	Greene	5	482	Springfield
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Berry	Aaron	62	VA	[faded]	1	387	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Bowles	Samuel	38	VA	[faded]	1	394	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Cook	Oscar R	4[?]	VA	Fairfax	1	385	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Douglas	Wm	23	[faded]	[faded]	1	397	Booneville
[faded]	[faded]	MO	Ellis	William	26	[faded]	[faded]	1	372	Booneville
[faded]	[faded]	MO	Gains	Henry	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	1	373	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Gilbert	Samuel	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	1	403	Booneville
[faded]	[faded]	MO	Gray	Simon	18	[faded]	[faded]	1	391	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Humphrey	Paton	24	VA	[faded]	1	380	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Jackson	Robert	26	[faded]	[faded]	1	392	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	McMahan	George	25	[faded]	[faded]	1	388	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Muir	William	faded	MO	Cooper [?]	5	688	Tipton
[faded]	Lafayette	MO	Potter	Morris	24	[faded]	[faded]	1	402	Booneville
[faded]	[faded]	MO	Redmond	Greene	18	[faded]	[faded]	1	376	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Rollins	Johnson	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	1	379	Booneville
[faded]	[faded]	MO	Simmons	William	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	1	401	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Smith	Joseph	18	[faded]	[faded]	1	386	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Wallace	Jordan	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	1	374	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Wallace	King	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	1	375	Booneville
[faded]	Cooper	MO	Whitleton	Washington	39	VA	[faded]	1	377	Booneville
[faded], Washington	Cooper	MO	Clark	David	2[?]	[faded]	[faded]	1	399	Booneville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Abbot, James	Perry	MO	Abbot	Wiley	22	MO	Perry	2	79	Cape Girardeau
Abel, Randolph	Warren	MO	Abel	John	33	VA	Prince William	6	155	Troy
Abernathy, Adison	Perry	MO	William	Jorden	22	MO	Perry	2	37	Cape Girardeau
Abernathy, Betty; dec'd	Perry	MO	Abernathy	Jack	30	MO	Perry	2	65	Cape Girardeau
Abernathy, Elmira	Bollinger	MO	Abernathy	Rufus	27	NC	Lincoln	3	353	Ironton
Abernathy, Emily	Bollinger	MO	Abernathy	Isaac	18	MO	Bollinger	3	319	Ironton
Abernathy, Emily	Bollinger	MO	Abernathy	Thomas	19	MO	Bollinger	3	351	Ironton
Abernathy, John H	Perry	MO	Abernathy	Aaron	39	MO	Perry	2	45	Cape Girardeau
Abernathy, Milton N	Wayne	MO	Mortin	Benjamin A	20	MO	Wayne	2	416	Chillicothe
Abernathy, Phillip	Perry	MO	Boyd	James	27	MO	Perry	2	8	Cape Girardeau
Able, Charles	Warren	MO	Able	Henry	27	VA	[blank]	6	447	Warrenton
Acton, Harrison	Boone	MO	Crockett	Benjamin	40	KY	Fayette	2	539	Columbia
Acton, Harrison	Boone	MO	Ecton	David	23	MO	Marion	3	717	Jefferson City
Adair, John	Callaway	MO	Adair	George	23	MO	Callaway	3	598	Jefferson City
Adair, John	Callaway	MO	Wilhite	Harrison	20	MO	Callaway	2	507	Columbia
Adam, John B	Callaway	MO	Adams	Lewis	40	VA	Prince Edward	3	822	Jefferson City
Adams, A J	Chariton	MO	Outlaw	Daniel	45	TN	Montgomery	1	579	Brunswick
Adams, Andrew	Cooper	MO	Williams	Robert	18	MO	Saline	1	562	Booneville
Adams, Ann	Howard	MO	Adams	Garland	26	MO	Howard	2	708	Fayette
Adams, David; est	Cooper	MO	Adams	Greene	24	MO	Cooper	1	502	Booneville
Adams, Increase	Lincoln	MO	Adams	Champ	18	MO	Pike	6	77	Troy
Adams, John	Callaway	MO	Adams	Albert W	35	VA	Amelia	3	787	Jefferson City
Adams, John	Callaway	MO	Adams	Charles	18	MO	Callaway	3	798	Jefferson City
Adams, John	Callaway	MO	Adams	Daniel	40	VA	Prince Edward	3	808	Jefferson City
Adams, John	Callaway	MO	Adams	Henry	19	MO	Callaway	3	541	Jefferson City
Adams, John	Callaway	MO	Adams	Sandy	23	MO	Callaway	6	489	Washington
Adams, John	Audrain	MO	Williamson	Henry	22	MO	Audrain	3	293	Hermann
Adams, John B	Callaway	MO	Adams	Isaac	17	MO	Callaway	3	833	Jefferson City
Adams, John B	Callaway	MO	Adams	William	20	MO	Callaway	3	706	Jefferson City
Adams, Samuel T	Franklin	MO	Adams	Nathan	21	MO	Franklin	6	467	Washington
Adams, W D	Cooper	MO	Adams	Bap	18	MO	Cooper	1	479	Booneville
Adams, William M	Cooper	MO	Mitchell	Nicholas	33	MD	[blank]	1	449	Booneville
Adkins, Joseph	Carroll	MO	Adkins	George	22	MO	Carroll	2	157	Carrollton
Adkins, Joseph	Carroll	MO	Robinson	William W	20	MO	Carroll	2	148	Carrollton
Agnew, John	Howard	MO	Agner	Perry	25	VA	Bedford	5	770	Tipton
Ahart, Philip	Marion	MO	Hawkins	George	18	MO	Marion	3	238	Hannibal
Ahart, Philip	Marion	MO	Hawkins	Lewis	18	MO	Marion	3	237	Hannibal
Akens, Emmet	Saline	MO	Akens	Benjamin	18	TN	[blank]	5	727	Tipton
Akers, John A	Ray	MO	Akers	Aaron	17	MO	Ray	5	114	Richmond
Albright, Lewis	Ray	MO	Albright	John	19	MO	Livingston	5	126	Richmond
Aldrige, Alexander	Howard	MO	Proctor	Berry	32	KY	Boyle	3	877	Jefferson City
Aler, Blufort	Cooper	MO	Hawkins	Richard	21	VA	Culpepper	5	955	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Alexander, Annie; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Alexander	Henry	28	MO	Lincoln	6	9	Troy
Alexander, Annie; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Alexander	Henry	29	MO	Lincoln	6	872	Troy
Alexander, Archibald	Lincoln	MO	Alexander	Charles	24	KY	Shelby	6	230	Troy
Alexander, Carbin	St Francis	MO	Shelton	Thomas	22	MO	St Francis	3	922	Kansas City
Alexander, Geo	Benton	MO	Alexander	Geo	22	MO	Benton	5	339	Sedalia
Alexander, Geo	Benton	MO	Wilson	Isaac	22	MO	Benton	5	339	Sedalia
Alexander, George	Benton	MO	Alexander	Lewis	23	MO	Benton	5	346	Sedalia
Alexander, George	Benton	MO	Alexander	Wm	25	MO	Benton	5	343	Sedalia
Alexander, James	Lincoln	MO	Alexander	Felix	46	MO	Lincoln	6	289	Troy
Alexander, James	Lincoln	MO	Alexander	Jacob R	23	MO	Lincoln	6	38	Troy
Alexander, Rice	Randolph	MO	Alexander	Benjamin	16	MO	Randolph	4	438	Macon
Alexander, William	Cape Girardeau	MO	Alexander	Joseph	21	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	97	Cape Girardeau
Alexander, Wm	Callaway	MO	Weekly	Benjamin	22	MO	Callaway	3	781	Jefferson City
Alexandrey, James	Lincoln	MO	Alexandrey	Jacob R	23	MO	Lincoln	6	879	Troy
Alfred, Lewis	Saline	MO	Langford	Henry	19	VA	Culpepper	6	767	Warrensberg
Alison, Willis	Camden	MO	Alison	Peter	20	MO	St Louis	3	882	Jefferson City
Allen, Abijah	[blank]	AR	Allen	Calvin	23	TN	[blank]	4	790	Mexico
Allen, Abijah	[blank]	AR	Allen	Calvin	23	TN	unknown	6	796	Mexico
Allen, Charles	Randolph	MO	Allen	Isaac	19	MO	Randolph	4	362	Macon
Allen, Garrett	Randolph	MO	Allen	Harrison	36	KY	/	2	1113	Glasgow
Allen, Garrett	Randolph	MO	Allen	Merritt	25	MO	Howard	2	1117	Glasgow
Allen, James	Saline	MO	Allen	Anderson	18	MO	Cooper	4	599	Marshall
Allen, James R	Ray	MO	Allen	Alexander	25	MO	Ray	5	108	Richmond
Allen, John	Chariton	MO	Allen	Jesse	19	MO	Chariton	1	641	Brunswick
Allen, John	Montgomery	MO	Drain	John	18	MO	Clarke	6	633	Wellsville
Allen, Joseph	Randolph	MO	Allen	Lawson	22	MO	Randolph	4	397	Macon
Allen, Mrs Mary	Boone	MO	Allen	Lewis	43	VA	Vernon	3	617	Jefferson City
Allen, R B	Lincoln	MO	Allen	David	20	MO	Montgomery	6	306	Troy
Allen, Robert C	Carroll	MO	Rice	Allen	21	AL	Franklin	2	257	Carrollton
Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Allen	Andrew	21	MO	Randolph	4	380	Macon
Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Allen	Dink	19	MO	Howard	4	337	Macon
Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Allen	Dink	19	MO	Howard	6	704	Macon City
Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Allen	Jack	30	VA	Orange	4	440	Macon
Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Allen	Reuben	20	MO	Howard	6	763	Macon City
Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Allen	Reubin	20	MO	Howard	4	354	Macon
Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Mansfield	Lewis M	18	MO	Howard	4	349	Macon
Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Mansfield	Lewis M	48	MO	Howard	6	758	Macon City
Allen, Susan M; Miss	Callaway	MO	Allen	Horace	19	MO	Callaway	4	968	Mexico
Allen, Thomas	Callaway	MO	Allen	Isaac	21	MO	Callaway	2	803	Fulton
Allen, William	Lincoln	MO	Allen	Joseph	20	MO	Pike	6	304	Troy
Allen, William	Boone	MO	Brown	William	25	VA	Warren	3	442	Jefferson City
Allen, Wm A	Boone	MO	Allen	James	32	MO	Lewis	5	22	Paris

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Allin, Thomas H	Chariton	MO	Allin	James	42	KY	Henderson	1	720	Brunswick
Alsom, Alexander	Howard	MO	Garr	Stantam	23	KY	/	1	520	Booneville
Alsom, Alexander	Howard	MO	Garr	Stanton	23	KY	/	1	520	Booneville
Alsop, Elliott	Howard	MO	Alsop	Smith	19	MO	Howard	1	430	Booneville
Alsop, Elliott	Howard	MO	Frey	James	19	MO	Howard	5	832	Tipton
Alsup, Martin S	Greene	MO	Alsup	Logan	19	MO	Greene	5	533	Springfield
Alvin, Mason	Carroll	MO	Dorson	Charles Henry	19	MO	Lafayette	6	770	Warrensberg
Alvison, John G	Randolph	MO	Alvison	Madison	19	MO	Randolph	3	1124	Macon
Anderson, G A	Warren	MO	Anderson	George	27	KY	unknown	6	150	Troy
Anderson, George	Pettis	MO	Anderson	Robert	16	MO	Pettis	5	599	Syracuse
Anderson, Hedgeman; estate	Ray	MO	Anderson	George	20	MO	Warren	4	460	Macon
Anderson, Henry	Ray	MO	Fulton	George	19	MO	Warren	2	405	Chillicothe
Anderson, James	Lafayette	MO	Allen	William	29	MO	Lafayette	5	358	Sedalia
Anderson, James	Calloway	MO	Clark	John	22	MO	Callaway	3	289	Hermann
Anderson, Jerimiah	Ray	MO	White	William	45	TN	Bedford	2	401	Chillicothe
Anderson, Sarah; Mrs	Ray	MO	Anderson	Elias	21	KY	Garrett	5	118	Richmond
Anderson, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Farmer	Jesse	44	VA	Lunenburg	1	628	Brunswick
Anderson, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Farmer	Wilson	27	VA	Lunenburg	1	634	Brunswick
Anderson, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Grady	John	25	MO	Chariton	1	639	Brunswick
Anderson, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Jeffers	Lewis	39	VA	unknown	1	689	Brunswick
Anderson, Willis	Knox	MO	Vanlandingham	William	24	MO	Knox	3	1070	Kirksville
Andrew, George	Pettis	MO	Williams	Walter	28	KY	Woodford	5	279	Sedalia
Applegate, Lewis	Chariton	MO	Applegate	Poke	18	MO	Chariton	1	654	Brunswick
Archer, Creed	Warren	MO	Archer	George	18	MO	Warren	6	110	Troy
Archer, Creed T	Warren	MO	Archer	Cyrus Spencer	19	MO	Warren	6	142	Troy
Armistead, Ann; Mrs	Boone	MO	Farrow	Walker	18	VA	Faquier	2	512	Columbia
Armistead, Ann; Mrs	Boone	MO	Farrow	William	20	VA	Faquier	2	513	Columbia
Arnold, C P	Callaway	MO	Callaway	Nathaniel	31	MO	Callaway	6	620	Wellsville
Arnold, Harry	Monroe	MO	Arnold	Robert	37	KY	[blank]	3	157	Hannibal
Arnold, James	Boone	MO	Thomson	John	22	MO	Boone	3	449	Jefferson City
Arnold, James	Boone	MO	Williams	Charles	19	MO	Boone	3	502	Jefferson City
Arnold, Mathew; Dr	Boone	MO	Arnold	Samuel	25	MO	Boone	3	471	Jefferson City
Arnold, Thomas	Carroll	MO	Sawyers	Daniel	28	KY	Lafayette	2	224	Carrollton
Arnold, William	Carroll	MO	Arnold	Milton	45	KY	Madison	2	218	Carrollton
Arnold, William	Monroe	MO	Douglass	James A	16	MO	Monroe	3	139	Hannibal
Arnold, William	Callaway	MO	Jones	Boas	17	MO	Callaway	6	667	Wellsville
Arnold, Wyatt; estate	Carroll	MO	Anthony	Charles	24	MO	Carroll	6	695	Chillicothe
Arnold, Wyatt; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Arnold	Austin	33	VA	Campbell	2	241	Carrollton
Arnold, Wyatt; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Arnold	Edward	22	MO	Carroll	2	226	Carrollton
Arnold, Wyatt; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Arnold	Oceola	19	MO	Carroll	2	125	Carrollton
Arnold, Wyatt; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Arnold	Thomas	32	VA	Bedford	2	263	Carrollton
Arnold, Wyatt; estate	Carroll	MO	Anthony	Charles	24	MO	Carroll	2	324	Chillicothe

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Arnold, Wyotte; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Arnold	John	20	MO	Carroll	2	137	Carrollton
Arthur, John	Clay	MO	Arthur	Wallace	32	MO	Clay	4	321	Liberty
Ash, Franklin	Lafayette	MO	Kinnie	Elias	20	VA	Warren	2	404	Chillicothe
Ashby, Daniel	Chariton	MO	Ferguson	Anthony	24	MO	Howard	1	609	Brunswick
Ashly, Polly; Mrs	Chariton	MO	Ashly	Alexander	30	VA	Tazewell	1	718	Brunswick
Atchison, David	Clinton	MO	Spriggs	Hiram	26	KY	Lafayette	4	232	Lexington
Atkinson, Allen	Gentry	MO	Atkinson	Wm	26	KY	Breckinridge	1	361	Albany
Atkinson, Allen; Maj	Gentry	MO	Atkinson	Thos	20	KY	Breckinridge	1	364	Albany
Atkinson, John	Benton	MO	Atkinson	George	25	VA	Albemarle	5	365	Sedalia
Atkinson, Thomas J	Callaway	MO	Atkinson	Burr	25	MO	Callaway	2	881	Fulton
Atkison, John	Benton	MO	Atkisson	Henry	27	VA	Albemarl	5	300	Sedalia
Atkisson, John	Benton	MO	Atkisson	Pat	20	VA	Albemarle	5	333	Sedalia
Aufit, Alfred	Lafayette	MO	Dorsey	Jacob	45	KY	[blank]	4	109	Lexington
Austin, Benj B	Randolph	MO	Austin	Isaac	29	VA	Madison	4	377	Macon
Austin, John	Carroll	MO	Austin	Charles	18	MO	Carroll	2	199	Carrollton
Austin, John	Carroll	MO	Brown	Anthony	22	VA	[blank]	2	175	Carrollton
Austin, Nancey; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Austin	Manuel	19	MO	Randolph	4	485	Macon
Austin, Nancy	Randolph	MO	Madison	John R	20	MO	Randolph	3	1084	Macon
Austin, Richard	Monroe	MO	Lewis	Henry	23	MO	Monroe	3	94	Hannibal
Averley, John C	Callaway	MO	Moody	Isam	18	KY	Henry	6	557	Wellsville
Ayres, Thomas J	Pike	MO	Ayres	Silas	35	KY	Shelby	3	180	Hannibal
Bacon, Enos	Buchanan	MO	Bacon	Alexander	19	MD	Baltimore	2	989	Glasgow
Bacon, Lancaster	Cooper	MO	Samuels	Henry	40	KY	Franklin	5	385	Sedalia
Bacon, Lancaster	Cooper	MO	Samuels	Henry	40	KY	Franklin	6	741	Sedalia
Bacon, Langston	Cooper	MO	Samuel	Jack	44	KY	Franklin	5	412	Sedalia
Bacon, Lankston	Cooper	MO	Samuel	Reuben	38	KY	Franklin	5	411	Sedalia
Bagby, Charles	Callaway	MO	Bagby	Calvin	18	MO	Callaway	2	846	Fulton
Bagby, Charles	[blank]	MO	Bagby	Robert	18	MO	Callaway	2	853	Fulton
Bagby, Charles	Callaway	MO	Williams	Stephen	24	VA	[blank]	6	535	Washington
Bagby, John	Randolph	MO	Bagby	Adam	18	MO	Randolph	2	1121	Glasgow
Bagby, John	Randolph	MO	Bagby	Jack	35	KY	Madison	2	1042	Glasgow
Bagby, John A	Randolph	MO	Bagby	John	30	MO	Howard	2	1045	Glasgow
Bagby, John B	Randolph	MO	Jefferson	James	25	MO	Randolph	4	471	Macon
Bailey, David; heirs	Lincoln	MO	Bailey	Aleck	16	MO	Lincoln	6	40	Troy
Bailey, Elijah; Dr	Marion	MO	Bailey	Robert	17	MO	Marion	3	75	Hannibal
Bailey, Hana; Mrs	Boone	MO	Bailey	Louis Edman	33	VA	Fauquier	2	775	Fayette
Bailey, Henry	Callaway	MO	Bailey	John	18	MO	Callaway	4	970	Mexico
Bailey, James	Saline	MO	Bailey	Nelson	18	MO	Saline	6	734	Warrensberg
Bailey, John B	Saline	MO	Pugh	Cazar	18	MO	Saline	6	403	Warrensberg
Bailey, Jonas	Saline	MO	Mitchell	Dick	18	MO	Saline	6	402	Warrensberg
Bailus, Alfred	Lafayette	MO	Bailus	Alfred	25	MO	Henry	4	164	Lexington
Baily, David; estate	Lincoln	MO	Baily	Charles	26	MO	Lincoln	6	294	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Baily, David; estate	Lincoln	MO	Baily	Lewis	23	MO	Lincoln	6	288	Troy
Baily, Hannah; Mrs	Boone	MO	Baily	Joseph	21	MO	Boone	3	687	Jefferson City
Baily, James	Saline	MO	Baily	Nelson	18	MO	Saline	6	353	Warrensberg
Baily, Robt	Boone	MO	Calloway	Samuel	28	VA	/	3	562	Jefferson City
Bainster, Isaac	Chariton	MO	Herndon	Samuel	34	VA	Campbell	1	591	Brunswick
Baird, Wm E	Cooper	MO	Dobbins	Louis	20	MO	Cooper	1	504	Booneville
Baker, -	Ray	MO	Baker	George	19	[?]	[?]	3	1050	Kingston
Baker, Anne	Lafayette	MO	Scott	Harvey	32	KY	Wolford	4	236	Lexington
Baker, Caleb [?]	Clay	MO	Baker	Green	18	MO	Clay	4	307	Liberty
Baker, Geo	Saline	MO	Hackady	Samuel	18	MO	Cooper	4	625	Marshall
Baker, Geo W	Howard	MO	Baker	Jackson	40	VA	Louisa	5	850	Tipton
Baker, George W	Carroll	MO	Harris	Jessy	26	VA	Louise	2	235	Carrollton
Baker, Isaac	Carroll	MO	Meadow	William	60	VA	[blank]	2	202	Carrollton
Baker, James	Boone	MO	Baker	Tyler	20	KY	Jefferson	6	749	Jefferson City
Baker, James	Boone	MO	Baker	Tyler	20	KY	Jefferson	3	398	Jefferson City
Baker, John	Montgomery	MO	Guyler	Jerod	48	VA	Lunenburg	6	601	Wellsville
Baker, Samuel	Cooper	MO	Adams	Daniel	21	VA	[blank]	5	907	Tipton
Baker, Samuel	Cooper	MO	Jackson	Benjamin	18	KY	Anderson	5	946	Tipton
Baker, Samuel	Cooper	MO	Johnson	Abram	39	VA	Louisa	5	864	Tipton
Baker, William	Carroll	MO	Baker	Fed	18	MO	Carroll	2	264	Carrollton
Baker, William	Randolph	MO	Baker	Willis	17	MO	Randolph	4	384	Macon
Baker, William	Carroll	MO	Hunter	Taulus	18	MO	St Louis	2	265	Carrollton
Ball, David	Carroll	MO	Ball	Martin	22	MO	Chariton	2	123	Carrollton
Ball, James	Boone	MO	Ball	Antoni	25	VA	Cumberland	4	883	Mexico
Ball, James	Audrain	MO	Ball	Jim	27	VA	Cumberland	4	974	Mexico
Ball, James	Audrain	MO	Ball	Novell	18	MO	Randolph	4	973	Mexico
Ball, Samuel	Lafayette	MO	McDanel	Richard	35	VA	Bedford	4	173	Lexington
Ballenger, James	Boone	MO	Bollenger	John	21	MO	Boone	2	442	Columbia
Ballenger, James	Boone	MO	Bollenger	Wood	17	MO	Boone	2	443	Columbia
Ballow, William	Boone	MO	Brabham	Classius Clay	25	MO	Boone	2	521	Columbia
Balow, William	Boone	MO	Branham	Sanford	19	MO	Boone	2	527	Columbia
Barbee, Ashby	Saline	MO	Wonzer	Charles	26	VA	Culpepper	4	681	Marshall
Barby, Ashby	Saline	MO	Baltimore	Rubin	19	VA	Culpepper	4	679	Marshall
Bardgeford, James	St Clair	MO	Syms	Henry	20	VA	unknown	2	433	Clinton
Barker, Lewis B; dec'd	Mississippi	MO	Barker	Cain	26	TN	Benton	2	281	Charleston
Barker, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Lewis	Henry	45	VA	Louden	2	250	Carrollton
Barkley, Levi	Marion	MO	Carter	Lewis	18	MO	Marion	3	28	Hannibal
Barley, Morris	Perry	MO	Wallace	Cisero	18	MO	Perry	2	49	Cape Girardeau
Barnam, C F	Boone	MO	Driver	Anderson	40	KY	Madison	2	493	Columbia
Barnam, Jno F & C F	Boone	MO	Driver	Anderson	40	KY	Madison	2	493	Columbia
Barnes, Elias	Randolph	MO	Washington	George	24	KY	Fayette	4	469	Macon
Barnes, John	Carroll	MO	Carey	Cyrus	45	VA	Bedford	2	183	Carrollton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Barnes, Marion	Audrain	MO	Barnes	Jacob	24	KY	Bath	4	802	Mexico
Barnes, Marion	Audrain	MO	Barnes	Jacob	24	KY	Bath	6	822	Mexico
Barnes, Phillip	Boone	MO	Barnes	Joseph	46	VA	/	3	738	Jefferson City
Barnes, Sarah; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Barnes	Isack	38	MO	Randolph	2	1032	Glasgow
Barnet, Edward	Lafayette	MO	Barnet	Leuis	19	MO	Lafayette	6	412	Warrensberg
Barnett, Cynthia	Howard	MO	Hults	Anderson	23	MO	Howard	5	619	Tipton
Barnett, Ira	Lexington	MO	Polk	John	[blank]	[blank]	/	3	975	Kansas City
Barnett, Rich; dec'd	Boone	MO	Barnett	Jeremiah	19	MO	Boone	2	472	Columbia
Barnett, Solomon	Howard	MO	Barnett	Charles	26	MO	Howard	2	740	Fayette
Barnette, James C	Carroll	MO	Barnette	Nicholas	37	MO	Ralls	2	147	Carrollton
Barns, Sarah	Randolph	MO	Barns	Ben	23	MO	Howard	2	671	Fayette
Barrett, B H; Mrs	Saline	MO	Roulet	James	20	KY	Edmonson	5	420	Sedalia
Barrett, B H; Mrs	Pettis	MO	Roulet	Wyatt	27	KY	Edmonson	5	419	Sedalia
Barrett, B H; Mrs	Pettis	MO	Washington	Andrew	18	KY	Edmonson	5	430	Sedalia
Barton, Elias R	Howard	MO	Barton	Charles	33	VA	[blank]	2	1019	Glasgow
Barton, Rundel [?]	Howard [?]	MO	Gouner	Allen	18	MO	Howard	5	723	Tipton
Basket, Robert	Howard	MO	Basket	Green	45	KY	Jessamine	2	771	Fayette
Basket, Robert	Howard	MO	Basket	James	45	VA	Louisa	2	769	Fayette
Baskett, Robert	Howard	MO	Henry	General	30	MO	Howard	5	812	Tipton
Baskett, William J	Howard	MO	Baskett	John	23	VA	[blank]	5	819	Tipton
Bass, Andrew	Greene	MO	Bass	Samuel	25	TN	Wright	5	509	Springfield
Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	Bass	Albert	40	MO	Boone	3	521	Jefferson City
Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	Bass	Edward	28	MO	Boone	3	520	Jefferson City
Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	Bass	Henry	29	MO	Boone	3	519	Jefferson City
Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	Bass	Jackson	25	MO	Boone	3	523	Jefferson City
Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	Bass	Noah	21	MO	Boone	3	522	Jefferson City
Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	Henson	Jack	40	KY	Harison	3	559	Jefferson City
Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	Moore	Jarett	40	VA	Westmoreland	3	561	Jefferson City
Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	Perry	Commodore	51	TN	[blank]	3	853	Jefferson City
Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	Prior	James	18	MO	Boone	3	560	Jefferson City
Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	Williams	David	18	MO	Boone	3	534	Jefferson City
Bass, J P; dec'd	Howard	MO	Bass	Abraham	20	MO	Howard	2	711	Fayette
Bass, William H	Montgomery	MO	Elliott	Wilson	45	VA	Campbell	6	587	Wellsville
Bass, Wm	Boone	MO	May	William	22	MO	Boone	3	657	Jefferson City
Bass, Wm	Boone	MO	True	Henry	22	KY	Bourbon	3	660	Jefferson City
Bassett, George	Montgomery	MO	Bassett	Anderson	21	MO	Montgomery	6	448	Warrenton
Bassett, George	Monroe	MO	Bassett	Milton	22	MO	Monroe	4	1062	Mexico
Bassett, William	Monroe	MO	Bassett	Reuben	30	MO	Monroe	3	1172	Macon
Bastin, John V	Howard	MO	Bastin	Martin	35	MO	Saline	2	994	Glasgow
Bastin, John V	Howard	MO	Batin	Martin	35	MO	Saline	2	994	Glasgow
Bates, William	Saline	MO	Smith	Stephen	36	MO	Maine	2	221	Carrollton
Batey, Wm	Boone	MO	Emerson	Miner	24	MO	Boone	3	887	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Batey, Wm F	Boone	MO	Batey	Rice	36	MO	Boone	3	472	Jefferson City
Batts, Joshua	Boone	MO	Batts	Joe	22	KY	Nicholas	4	972	Mexico
Bauer, Aaron F	Saline	MO	Johnson	George Wesley	18	MO	Saline	3	937	Kansas City
Baxter, Hugh	Cooper	MO	Baxter	Anderson	25	MO	Howard	5	908	Tipton
Baxter, Hugh	Cooper	MO	Baxter	Henry	18	MO	Cooper	5	909	Tipton
Baxter, Hugh	Cooper	MO	Owen	Nelson	18	MO	Cooper	5	656	Booneville
Baxter, Hugh	Cooper	MO	Owens	Nelson	18	MO	Cooper	5	656	Booneville
Baylip, Thomas	Ray	MO	Baylip	Nelson	19	MO	Lafayette	1	549	Booneville
Bayne, E A; Mrs	Chariton	MO	Bayne	Tony	50	VA	Lunenburg	1	670	Brunswick
Bayne, Elizabeth A; Mrs	Chariton	MO	Bayne	Joseph	20	VA	[blank]	1	589	Brunswick
Bayne, Elizabeth A; Mrs	Chariton	MO	Bayne	Miles	45	VA	Louisberg	1	576	Brunswick
Beard, Alexander	Morgan	MO	Beard	Samuel	22	KY	Warren	5	158	Rolla
Beard, Clinton	Saline	MO	Howard	Charles	22	KY	Jessamine	4	689	Marshall
Beasley, A	Franklin	MO	Beasley	Sam	20	MO	Franklin	6	500	Washington
Beasley, James M	Clay	MO	Beasley	Henson	56	VA	Fairfax	4	317	Liberty
Beasley, James M	Clay	MO	Beasley	Joseph	38	KY	Madison	4	318	Liberty
Beasley, Patrick	Franklin	MO	Beasley	Richard	23	MO	Franklin	6	501	Washington
Beasley, William	Franklin	MO	Beasley	Martin	20	MO	Franklin	6	508	Washington
Beasley, William	Franklin	MO	Beasley	Spencer	28	MO	Franklin	6	505	Washington
Beasley, William	Franklin	MO	Beasley	Zenno	16	MO	Franklin	6	517	Washington
Beasly, Ephraim	Boone	MO	Beasley	Phillip	35	VA	Spotsylvania	3	693	Jefferson City
Beasly, Henry L	Boone	MO	Beasly	Chas	18	MO	Boone	3	558	Jefferson City
Beaty, Harvey	Carroll	MO	Bonaparte	Napoleon B	26	VA	Carroll	2	197	Carrollton
Beaty, William	Lafayette	MO	Sanity	Stephen Match	23	VA	[blank]	4	255	Lexington
Beazely, James	Boone	MO	Palmer	Henry	32	MO	Boone	2	504	Columbia
Beazely, John; estate	Boone	MO	Brooks	Robert	20	MO	Boone	2	532	Columbia
Beazely, Robert	Boone	MO	Morgan	Ben	17	MO	Boone	2	531	Columbia
Beazely, William	Boone	MO	Woolfolk	Peter	26	MO	Boone	2	524	Columbia
Beck, James P	Howard	MO	Hill	Robert	22	MO	Howard	2	636	Fayette
Bedford, Susan Mrs	Boone	MO	Buckner	John	18	MO	Boone	2	484	Columbia
Beesley, Jas	Boone	MO	Beesley	Ambrose	22	MO	Boone	3	476	Jefferson City
Beesly, Julia; Mrs	Boone	MO	Beesly	James	35	KY	Lancaster	5	780	Tipton
Belcher, William	Wayne	MO	Belcher	Wilson	48	MO	Wayne	3	377	Ironton
Belden, Joshua	Randolph	MO	Belden	Charles	20	MO	Chariton	2	1025	Glasgow
Bell, F M	Linn	MO	Chesser	Jackson	42	VA	Amelia	4	19	Laclede
Bell, George	Cooper	MO	Bell	John	25	TN	[blank]	5	757	Tipton
Bell, James	Cooper	MO	Lawson	James	40	VA	Lancaster	1	459	Booneville
Bell, James S	Cooper	MO	Hubbard	George	20	MO	Cooper	1	564	Booneville
Bell, James S	Cooper	MO	Waters	Ransom	24	MO	Cooper	1	565	Booneville
Bell, Jas L	Cooper	MO	Jackson	Armstead	38	VA	/	1	545	Booneville
Bell, John	Franklin	MO	Bell	Charles	17	MO	Franklin	6	511	Washington
Bell, John	Stewart	MO	West	Silas	39	TN	Stewart	4	1047	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Bell, Larkin G	Randolph	MO	Bell	Abram	41	KY	/	3	1094	Macon
Bell, Larkin G	Randolph	MO	Bell	Samuel	19	MO	Monroe	3	1089	Macon
Bell, Mitchell	Saline	MO	Bell	Washington	27	VA	Northumberland	5	375	Sedalia
Bell, Thomas	Lafayette	MO	Smith	Quincy	35	KY	[blank]	4	117	Lexington
Bell, Wm G	Cooper	MO	Smith	Henry	23	MO	Cooper	1	544	Booneville
Bellows, Caleb	Lafayette	MO	Elmore	Sam	30	VA	[blank]	4	121	Lexington
Benn, Thomas	Pike	MO	Robinson	John	22	MO	Pike	3	208	Hannibal
Bennet, John R	Lafayette	MO	Washington	Jack	27	VA	Buckingham	4	73	Lexington
Bennet, Lucin[?]; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Bennet	Hiram	25	MO	Callaway	2	911	Fulton
Bennett, Joel	Callaway	MO	Bennett	Logan	21	MO	Callaway	3	775	Jefferson City
Benninger, I	Johnson	MO	Robinson	Franklin	19	MO	Johnson	3	968	Kansas City
Bentley, Anne; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Bentley	Charles	18	MO	Montgomery	6	599	Wellsville
Bentley, Jordan	Chariton	MO	Bentley	Abraham	23	MO	Chariton	1	744	Brunswick
Bently, Ann; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Bently	John	19	NC	[blank]	6	591	Wellsville
Bently, Jordon	Chariton	MO	Bently	George	20	MO	Chariton	1	633	Brunswick
Bently, Jordon	[blank]	MO	Bently	Jack	20	MO	Chariton	1	667	Brunswick
Benton, Thornton	Macon	MO	Johnson	Jacob	19	VA	Clark	6	760	Macon City
Bernier, Dudley	Lincoln	MO	Bernier	Lewis	16	MO	Lincoln	6	254	Troy
Berry, Allen	Gentry	MO	Whitton	Field	25	VA	Tazewell	1	349	Albany
Berry, Caleb	Callaway	MO	Berry	John	21	MO	Callaway	6	603	Wellsville
Berry, Edward	Callaway	MO	Hunter	Elias	27	VA	Warren	6	463	Washington
Berry, Edward G	Callaway	MO	Berry	Richard	22	MO	Callaway	2	852	Fulton
Berry, Edward G	Callaway	MO	Brown	Jerry	18	MO	Callaway	2	850	Fulton
Berry, G C [??]	Cole	MO	Mason	William	19	MO	Cole	3	571	Jefferson City
Berry, Green	Cole	MO	Berry	Kennedy	33	MO	Cole	3	800	Jefferson City
Berry, Greene	Cole	MO	Starke	Phillip	16	MO	Cole	3	850	Jefferson City
Berry, Harrison	Pike	MO	Berry	George	19	KY	Bourbon	6	67	Troy
Berry, Henry	Boone	MO	Berry	Aaron	18	MO	Boone	4	1100	Mexico
Berry, Henry	Boone	MO	Berry	Benj	18	MO	Boone	4	813	Mexico
Berry, Henry	Boone	MO	Berry	Benjamin	18	MO	Boone	6	839	Mexico
Berry, Henry	Boone	MO	Berry	Jim	18	MO	Boone	4	979	Mexico
Berry, John	Cole	MO	Berry	George	35	MO	Cole	3	572	Jefferson City
Berry, John	Clay	MO	Berry	Henry	18	[blank]	[blank]	4	268	Liberty
Berry, Johua	Cooper	MO	Williams	Andrew	22	VA	Cooper	1	415	Booneville
Berry, Margaret	Osage	MO	Clay	Henry	35	MO	Callaway	3	864	Jefferson City
Berry, Nancy; Mrs	Cole	MO	Berry	Ardor	26	MO	Cole	3	791	Jefferson City
Berry, Thomas	Pettis	MO	Price	Enoch	38	MO	Pettis	5	201	Sedalia
Berry, William	Ray	MO	Vaughn	Gilbert	21	MO	Ray	4	201	Lexington
Berryman, James	Saline	MO	Berryman	Monroe	30	MO	Lafayette	4	687	Marshall
Berryman, James	Saline	MO	Washington	George	35	KY	Barren	4	703	Marshall
Beshears, A D	Ray	MO	Beshears	Green	34	KY	Casey	4	217	Lexington
Beshears, A D	Ray	MO	Beshears	John N	18	MO	Carrol	4	218	Lexington

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Beshers, Anderson	Pike	MO	Gates	Houston	17	MO	Pike	3	197	Hannibal
Best, Eli	Boone	MO	Best	Simon	27	MO	Boone	3	516	Jefferson City
Best, Peggy Mrs	Chariton	MO	Best	Wm H	21	MO	Chariton	2	996	Glasgow
Beuford, LaGrande; dec'd	Lafayette	MO	Twiman	Dudley	26	KY	Unknown	4	223	Lexington
Bevens, Zadock	Callaway	MO	Thomas	James	18	MO	Callaway	2	898	Fulton
Bevens, Zadock	Callaway	MO	Williams	Samuel	19	MO	Callaway	2	897	Fulton
Bibb, Elizabeth; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Ware	Fleming	35	VA	Nelson	4	367	Macon
Bibb, James	Franklin	MO	Bibb	Ruben	45	VA	Louisa	6	476	Washington
Bibb, John	Howard	MO	Bibb	Robert	18	VA	Orange	4	415	Macon
Bibb, John	Howard	MO	Bibb	Walker	18	MO	Howard	4	420	Macon
Bibb, John Q	Howard	MO	Bibb	Isam	35	VA	Abermarle	2	1067	Glasgow
Bibb, John Q	Howard	MO	Yancy	Jacob	23	VA	Nelson	2	631	Fayette
Bibb, William	Franklin	MO	Bibb	Perry	18	MO	Franklin	6	474	Washington
Bibb, William	Franklin	MO	Nelson	Joe	22	MO	Franklin	6	472	Washington
Bibb, Wm H	Randolph	MO	Bibb	George	44	VA	Louisa	4	484	Macon
Biggerstaff, Joseph	Clinton	MO	Biggerstaff	William	24	KY	Monroe	5	41	Plattsburg
Biggs, John D	Ralls	MO	Murphy	George	20	MO	Ralls	3	218	Hannibal
Biggs, Marion	Monroe	MO	Biggs	Nathaniel	17	MO	Marion	3	55	Hannibal
Biggs, Marion	Monroe	MO	Biggs	Sylvester	18	MO	Monroe	3	56	Hannibal
Biggs, P D	Randolph	MO	Biggs	Fielding	19	KY	Boone	4	486	Macon
Biggs, William	Greenup	KY	Hicks	John	38	KY	Greenup	5	50	Plattsburg
Billingsley, Ferdinand	Howard	MO	Billingsley	Moses	21	GA	[blank]	4	937	Mexico
Bindren, C P	Chariton	MO	Smith	Isaac	38	VA	Halifax	1	600	Brunswick
Binet, Bensin	Carroll	MO	Brooks	David	33	MD	Calvert	2	138	Carrollton
Binet, Benson	Carroll	MO	Henry	John	19	MD	Calby	2	129	Carrollton
Birch, Cynthia	Marion	MO	Birch	Church	19	MO	Marion	3	78	Hannibal
Birch, Cynthia; Mrs	Marion	MO	Bartlett	Isaac	37	WV	Kanawha	3	80	Hannibal
Birch, Elizabeth Ann	Chariton	MO	White	Charles	21	MO	Chariton	3	1170	Macon
Birch, James	Clinton	MO	Birch	Manuel	15	MS	[blank]	5	74	Plattsburg
Birch, William	Randolph	MO	Birch	Benjamine	18	MO	Howard	4	371	Macon
Birch, William	Randolph	MO	Falls	Henry	45	VA	Rockbridge	2	1112	Glasgow
Birch, William R	Randolph	MO	Birch	Charles	27	MO	Howard	2	593	Fayette
Birch, William R	Randolph	MO	Birch	Jack	28	VA	Berkeley	2	592	Fayette
Birch, William R	Randolph	MO	Johnson	Alexander	23	MO	Randolph	2	692	Fayette
Bird, Greenup	Clay	MO	Bird	Henry	18	[blank]	[blank]	4	273	Liberty
Bishop, Greenberry B	Audrain	MO	Gray	Jordan	30	NC	Martin	4	1069	Mexico
Bishop, Thos J; Maj	Dade	MO	Bishop	James	19	MO	Benton	5	544	Springfield
Blaca, Elizabeth	Benton	MO	Blaca	Garret	35	TN	Sumner	5	332	Sedalia
Black, Isaac	Audrain	MO	Hunter	Geo	18	MO	Audrain	4	828	Mexico
Black, Isaac	Audrain	MO	Hunter	Wm	18	MO	Audrain	4	823	Mexico
Black, Sallie	Audrain	MO	Hunter	Madison	36	MO	Boone	4	1102	Mexico
Blackburn, Church	Desha	AR	Wilkins	John	42	KY	Woodford	3	328	Ironton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Blackburn, Henry	Desha	AR	Doyle	Lewis	32	KY	Bourbon	3	323	Ironton
Blackburn, James A	Ralls	MO	Hannah	Robert	35	KY	Christian	3	228	Hannibal
Blackburn, John	Calloway	MO	Blackburn	Ruben D	47	NC	Person	6	275	Troy
Blair, J A	Lincoln	MO	Blair	Robert	17	MO	Lincoln	6	243	Troy
Blake, Henry	Randolph	MO	Blake	Henry	22	MO	Randolph	2	1075	Glasgow
Blake, Henry	Randolph	MO	Blake	Ruben	22	MO	Howard	2	1080	Glasgow
Blake, Henry	Randolph	MO	Blake	William	22	MO	Randolph	2	1075	Glasgow
Blakeley, John	Howard	MO	Harding	Andrew	24	MO	Howard	2	624	Fayette
Blakely, Marcus	Monroe	MO	Blakely	Benjamin	37	KY	Clark	3	164	Hannibal
Blanchard, Emiline	Boone	MO	James	Meritt	20	MO	Cooper	2	540	Columbia
Blankenbaker, Frank	[blank]	MO	Blankenbaker	Charles	18	MO	Cooper	5	853	Tipton
Blankenbaker, Franklin	Howard	MO	Blankenbaker	Jefferson	31	VA	Madison	1	427	Booneville
Blankenbaker, Mary	Howard	MO	Blankenbaker	Saml	25	VA	Madison	1	423	Booneville
Blanton, John	Pike	MO	Blanton	Burton	19	MO	Lincoln	6	63	Troy
Blithe, Sam	Callaway	MO	Blithe	James	25	MO	Boone	3	691	Jefferson City
Block, Henry W P	Pike	MO	Moore	Edward	20	MO	Pike	6	794	Benton Barracks
Blount, Samuel	Callaway	MO	Blount	Lenn	45	TN	Robinson	2	839	Fulton
Blythe, Jemima	Howard	MO	Blythe	Jacob	20	MO	Howard	2	747	Fayette
Board, John	Callaway	MO	Fisher	John	39	KY	Mercer	6	625	Wellsville
Boatright, Jacob	Saline	MO	Haines	John	18	VA	Culpepper	6	348	Warrensberg
Bob, Robt	Saline	MO	Alexander	Louis	28	VA	Fauquier	5	294	Sedalia
Bocock, John	Randolph	MO	Bocock	Lynch	27	MO	Randolph	2	735	Fayette
Bodenhamer, Jacob	Greene	MO	Bodenhamer	Richard	30	TN	Giles	5	471	Springfield
Bodine, Martin	Monroe	MO	Burnside	Clarence	20	KY	Boyle	3	57	Hannibal
Bodine, Sifer; Mrs	Monroe	MO	Bodine	Taylor	20	MO	Monroe	3	107	Hannibal
Boggs, Henry	Cole	MO	Adams	Pless	20	MO	Cole	6	552	Washington
Boggs, Henry	Cole	MO	Andrews	John	22	MO	Cole	3	436	Jefferson City
Boggs, Mrs Mary	Boone	MO	Boggs	Henry	20	MO	Monroe	3	604	Jefferson City
Boggs, Owen; estate	Boone	MO	Boggs	Allen	45	KY	Madison	3	759	Jefferson City
Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	Boggs	Simm	26	MO	Howard	5	825	Tipton
Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	Gordon	Elic	21	MO	Howard	5	802	Tipton
Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	Gordon	Elie [?]	21	MO	Howard	5	802	Tipton
Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	Jackson	James	23	MO	Howard	5	822	Tipton
Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	Shepherd	Henry	30	VA	Madison	5	949	Tipton
Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	Williams	Sidney	21	MO	Howard	5	810	Tipton
Boggs, Thomas C	Howard	MO	Boggs	Frederick	26	MO	Saline	2	611	Fayette
Boggs, Thomas C	Howard	MO	Boggs	Howard	24	MO	Howard	2	612	Fayette
Bogus, Wade	Ray	MO	Giles	Henry	18	MO	Ray	2	353	Chillicothe
Bohan, Chas	Pettis	MO	Hickman	Granville	21	MO	Johnson	5	233	Sedalia
Bohannon, Louis	Ray	MO	Bohannon	McComer	19	MO	Ray	2	408	Chillicothe
Bohannon, Mary; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Bohannon	Ambros	41	VA	Orange	4	528	Macon
Bohaun, Walter R	Pettis	MO	Bohaun	Nelson	19	MO	Pettis	5	759	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Bohon, William	Monroe	MO	Bohon	James	22	VA	Henry	3	92	Hannibal
Boland, James; Capn	Boone	MO	Thomas	Richard	22	MO	Boone	2	520	Columbia
Boland, James; Capn	Boone	MO	Thomas	Samuel	26	MO	Boone	2	519	Columbia
Bolden, James E	Howard	MO	Bowlden	Wintye	24	MO	Howard	4	422	Macon
Bolinger, John	Boone	MO	Edwards	Henry	20	MO	Boone	2	541	Columbia
Bollinger, Daniel	Bollinger	MO	Bollinger	Sidney A	19	MO	Wayne	3	343	Ironton
Bollinger, Henry	Bollinger	MO	Bollinger	Austin	16	MO	Bollinger	3	363	Ironton
Bollinger, Henry	Bollinger	MO	Bollinger	Francis	20	MO	Bollinger	3	370	Ironton
Bollinger, Henry	Bollinger	MO	Bollinger	Jefferson	19	MO	Bollinger	3	368	Ironton
Bollinger, Susan	Bollinger	MO	Bollinger	Blant	20	MO	Bollinger	3	350	Ironton
Bolton	Cole	MO	Hipkins	Charles	22	MO	Callaway	6	479	Washington
Bolton, Anna; Mrs	Cole	MO	Hipkins	John	17	MO	Callaway	6	717	Jefferson City
Bolton, Anna; Mrs	Cole	MO	Hipkins	John	17	MO	Callaway	3	401	Jefferson City
Bolton, D C; D[?]	Cole	MO	Bolton	Preston	16	MO	Cole	3	821	Jefferson City
Bolton, David	Boone	MO	Bradwell	Asbury	16	MO	Boone	3	554	Jefferson City
Bolton, Leona; Miss	Cole	MO	Collins	Henderson	22	MO	Cole	6	722	Jefferson City
Bolton, Lydia; Miss	Cole	MO	Collins	James	28	MO	Boone	3	741	Jefferson City
Bolton, M; Mrs	Cole	MO	Carter	Henry	50	VA	Halifax	3	652	Jefferson City
Bolton, Meriweather	Cole	MO	Bolton	Moscow	23	MO	Cole	3	653	Jefferson City
Bolton, Miss Lonia	Cole	MO	Colins	Henderson	22	MO	Cole	3	408	Jefferson City
Bolton, Mrs Anna	Cole	MO	Bolton	Henry	18	MO	Cole	3	431	Jefferson City
Bolton, Waller	Cole	MO	Scott	Henry	18	MO	Cole	3	655	Jefferson City
Bolton, Walter	Cole	MO	Bolton	Frank	27	MO	Cole	3	651	Jefferson City
Bom, Richard; Dr	Audrain	MO	Pain	Jordan	44	KY	Franklin	4	1067	Mexico
Bomar, Goerge	Audrain	MO	Bomar	James	18	VA	unknown	4	845	Mexico
Bond, Bensoh	Carroll	MO	Brooks	Henry	35	MD	Calvert	2	152	Carrollton
Bond, Bensoh	Carroll	MO	Gross	Charles	34	MD	Calvert	2	150	Carrollton
Bond, Bensoh	Carroll	MO	Young	John W	23	MD	Calvert	2	151	Carrollton
Bond, Hezekiah	Morgan	MO	Bond	Samuel	28	TN	Carter	4	64	Lebanon
Boner[?], N P	Saline	MO	Burnes	Edmond	26	KY	Green	4	752	Marshall
Bonn, James	Saline	MO	Roberts	Tucker	21	VA	Albemarl	5	392	Sedalia
Boogs, James	Boone	MO	Boggs	Isham	26	MO	St Louis	3	600	Jefferson City
Booker, William	Ralls	MO	Tiler	Martin V	24	VA	Fauquier	3	76	Hannibal
Boone, Haden	Warren	MO	Boone	James	24	VA	Halifax	6	175	Troy
Boone, Joseph	Linn	MO	Freetz	Abraham	27	VA	Rockingham	4	24	Laclede
Boone, Thomas	Benton	MO	Boone	Willis	32	KY	Christian	5	316	Sedalia
Booth, William	Callaway	MO	Booth	Stephen	25	VA	Buchanan	2	931	Fulton
Booth, William	Callaway	MO	Booth	Tobin	21	MO	Portland	2	938	Fulton
Bootright, Jacob	Saline	MO	Haines	John	18	VA	Culpepper	6	729	Warrensberg
Boram [?], Jessee	Chariton	MO	Rowlet	Jackson	25	VA	Lynchburg	4	5	Laclede
Botts, Paden	Monroe	MO	Botts	Bill	21	VA	[blank]	4	1041	Mexico
Botts, Paden	Monroe	MO	Botts	Chas	37	VA	Culpepper	4	1045	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Botts, Paden	Monroe	MO	Botts	Dick	40	VA	Culpepper	4	1040	Mexico
Boulivare, Martha; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Boulivare	Charles	25	MO	Callaway	2	804	Fulton
Boulware, A; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Anderson	Lindsay	20	MO	Randolph	6	700	Macon City
Boulware, A; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Anderson	Lindsey	2[?]	MO	Randolph	4	333	Macon
Boutton, Jesse W	Boone	MO	Washington	Geo	21	MO	Boone	4	827	Mexico
Bovee, Andrew	St Genevieve	MO	Bovee	Andwine	30	MO	St Genevieve	2	102	Cape Girardeau
Bowdery, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Branford	Baverly	30	KY	Baron	2	242	Carrollton
Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Kirtley	Rush	18	KY	Barren	2	196	Carrollton
Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Krenchoe	Nelson	40	KY	Baron	2	243	Carrollton
Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Krenchoe	Thomas	18	KY	Baron	2	244	Carrollton
Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Wilson	Edmund	45	KY	Baron	2	245	Carrollton
Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Wilson	Edmund	22	KY	Baron	2	246	Carrollton
Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Wilson	James	18	KY	Barren	2	195	Carrollton
Bowen, Archer	Lafayette	MO	Vans	Nicholas Demus	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	979	Kansas City
Bowen, Archer	Lafayette	MO	Vans	Nicholas Dennis	18	VA	Clark	3	905	Kansas City
Bowen, John	Pettis	MO	White	James	40	KY	Mercer	5	222	Sedalia
Bowen; estate	Franklin	MO	Bowen	Henry	19	MO	Franklin	6	524	Washington
Bower, Archer	Lafayette	MO	Vans	Nicholas Demus	18	VA	Clark	3	955	Kansas City
Bower, Gustavas; Dr	Monroe	MO	Bower	Joseph	28	MO	Monroe	3	99	Hannibal
Bowles, James	Linn	MO	Baker	Josiah	26	KY	[blank]	4	41	Laclede
Bowles, Thomas	Callaway	MO	Bowles	Booker	24	MO	Callaway	2	833	Fulton
Bowling, G; Dr	Lincoln	MO	Bowling	Benjamin	19	KY	Ballow [?]	6	308	Troy
Bowling, Reece	Lincoln	MO	Bowling	David	36 [?]	MO	Lincoln	6	312	Troy
Bowman, John	Lafayette	MO	Robinson	Andrew	18	KY	Unknown	4	210	Lexington
Bowman, William G	Chariton	MO	Hill	Alexander	45	KY	Greyson	1	585	Brunswick
Bowman, Wm G	Chariton	MO	Pulliam	Richard	40	KY	Breckinridge	1	584	Brunswick
Bowman, Wm G	Chariton	MO	Robertson	Fleming	22	KY	Hart	1	577	Brunswick
Boyd, John	Callaway	MO	Boyd	Charles	26	NC	[blank]	3	860	Jefferson City
Boyd, Marcus	Greene	MO	Boyd	Abraham	25	TN	Williamson	5	523	Springfield
Boyls, Wm	Johnson	MO	Boyls	Citizen	24	VA	Mason	4	76	Lexington
Bradford, Austen	Boone	MO	Bradford	Reuben	25	KY	Scott	4	824	Mexico
Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	Bradford	Hiram	40	VA	Fauquier	3	790	Jefferson City
Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	Bradford	Joseph	36	KY	Scott	3	441	Jefferson City
Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	Bradford	Robert	46	KY	Scott	3	674	Jefferson City
Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	Bradford	Silas	25	KY	Scott	3	703	Jefferson City
Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	Bradford	William	20	MO	Boone	3	714	Jefferson City
Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	Carter	Sandy	28	KY	[blank]	2	530	Columbia
Bradford, Lavinia; Mrs	Saline	MO	Tyrus	John	20	MO	Saline	5	951	Tipton
Bradford, Robert	Johnson	MO	Howard	William	18	MO	Johnson	6	386	Warrensberg
Bradley, Fountain	Callaway	MO	Bradley	Foster	18	MO	Callaway	3	840	Jefferson City
Bradley, Nathan	Marion	MO	Moore	George	23	MO	Marion	3	14	Hannibal
Bradley, Nathan	Marion	MO	Moore	Henry	19	MO	Marion	3	30	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Bradley, Nathan	Marion	MO	Moore	Willis	22	MO	Marion	3	17	Hannibal
Bragg, Talbot	Lincoln	MO	Bragg	William H	37	KY	Bourbon	6	874	Troy
Bragg, Talbot	Lincoln	MO	Bragg	William Henry	37	KY	Bourbon	6	874	Troy
Bragg, Talbott	Lincoln	MO	Bragg	Henry	38	VA	Augusta	6	15	Troy
Bragg, Talbott	Lincoln	MO	Bragg	Henry	38	VA	Augusta	6	853	Troy
Bragg, Talbott	Lincoln	MO	Bragg	William Henry	37	KY	Bourbon	6	12	Troy
Bragg, Talbott	Lincoln	MO	Bragg	Wm Henry	37	KY	Bourbon	6	12	Troy
Bragg, Talbott; Sen	Lincoln	MO	Bragg	Henry	38	VA	Augusta	6	6	Troy
Bragg, Talbott; Sen	Lincoln	MO	Bragg	William	43	VA	Augusta	6	60	Troy
Bragg, Thomas	Holt	MO	Bragg	Daniel	24	KY	[blank]	2	1109	Glasgow
Bragg, Tolbot; Sr	Lincoln	MO	Bragg	George	22	MO	Lincoln	6	285	Troy
Bragg, Tolbott; Sr	Lincoln	MO	Bragg	William	45	VA	Augusta	6	858	Troy
Braig, Mrs Dolly	Clinton	MO	Bulter	Moses	23	MO	Clinton	3	1047	Kingston
Braiser, Yancy	Dent	MO	Braiser	Isaac	24	LA	New Orleans	5	139	Rolla
Brammel, Thomas	Franklin	MO	Brammel	Josh	29	MO	Franklin	6	531	Washington
Brand [?], Hariet	Cooper	MO	Cross	Noble	30	KY	Madison	5	634	Booneville
Brandon, Robert	Callaway	MO	Brandon	George	40	VA	Fairfax	3	803	Jefferson City
Brandon, Robert	Callaway	MO	Brandon	John	39	VA	Halifax	3	809	Jefferson City
Brandon, Robt	Callaway	MO	Brandon	William	40	VA	Halifax	3	772	Jefferson City
Branham, Andrew	Callaway	MO	Branham	George	24	MO	Callaway	3	839	Jefferson City
Branham, Hirden [???	Callaway	MO	Branham	Robert	22	MO	Callaway	3	817	Jefferson City
Bransford, Walter	Ray	MO	Bransford	Henry	32	KY	Barnes	3	1061	Kingston
Brashear, Lilburn	Howard	MO	Covington	Stephen	23	MO	Howard	5	844	Tipton
Brasher, Geo W	Carroll	MO	Harrison	Samuel	18	KY	Boone	2	158	Carrollton
Braxter, George	Carroll	MO	Harrison	Park W	50	VA	Haneracty	2	212	Carrollton
Breckenridge, Asa	Franklin	MO	Breckenridge	Sam	20	VA	[blank]	6	506	Washington
Breckenridge, Assa	Franklin	MO	Breckenridge	George	24	MO	Franklin	6	536	Washington
Breckenridge, Assa	Franklin	MO	Clay	Henry	18	MO	Franklin	6	533	Washington
Brewster, Hugh	Carroll	MO	Winfrey	Nelson	38	GA	Jackson	2	364	Chillicothe
Briant, Joseph Y	Callaway	MO	Clay	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	3	878	Jefferson City
Briant, Samuel	Monroe	MO	Briant	Anderson	27	KY	Shelby	4	875	Mexico
Bridgeford, Jefferson	Monroe	MO	Botts	Silas	36	VA	Stafford	3	85	Hannibal
Bridgeford, Jefferson	Monroe	MO	Bridgeford	Armistead	21	MO	Monroe	3	118	Hannibal
Bridges, James	[blank]	MO	Bridges	George	24	MO	Morgan	5	597	Syracuse
Bridges, Philip	Howard	MO	Bridges	George	33	MO	Howard	2	1081	Glasgow
Brien, J; Mrs	St Louis	MO	Pullen	Lewis	21	MO	St Louis	6	793	Benton Barracks
Bright, Michael	Callaway	MO	Bright	John	18	MO	Callaway	4	983	Mexico
Brink, Lucrecia	Boone	MO	Brink	Horace	20	MO	Boone	4	1005	Mexico
Brink, Lucrecia	Boone	MO	Brink	Joseph	19	MO	Boone	4	1004	Mexico
Brink, Lucrecia	Boone	MO	Brink	Salomon	21	MO	Boone	4	1003	Mexico
Brink; Mr	Boone	MO	Brink	Edman	20	MO	Boone	4	1066	Mexico
Brinker, Isaac	Chariton	MO	Herndon	Samuel	34	VA	Campbell	1	591	Brunswick

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Brinkey, Isaac	Chariton	MO	Jordan	Edward	40	VA	Shenandoah	1	620	Brunswick
Brisco, Jackson	Saline	MO	Speaker	Henry	40	KY	Scott	4	716	Marshall
Briscoe, John	Ralls	MO	Briscoe	Thomas	24	MO	Ralls	3	276	Hannibal
Briscoe, Samuel	Cooper	MO	Bill	Alfred	19	MO	Cooper	5	636	Booneville
Briscoe, Samuel	Cooper	MO	Bills	Alfred	19	MO	Cooper	5	636	Booneville
Briscow, Jack	Ralls	MO	Briscoe	Jack	17	MO	Ralls	3	200	Hannibal
Brisintine, Griffin	Ralls	MO	Day	Charles	30	KY	Frankfort	3	227	Hannibal
Brit; Mr	Boone	MO	Britt	Henry	41	MO	Boone	3	820	Jefferson City
Britt, John	Lincoln	MO	Britt	O R	39	VA	Campbell	6	340	Troy
Britt, Thomas	Boone	MO	Britt	James	18	VA	[blank]	3	740	Jefferson City
Broadwell, William	Callaway	MO	Broadwell	George	30	MO	Callaway	2	818	Fulton
Brock, Joel	Carroll	MO	Patrick	Joseph	27	MO	Jackson	2	177	Carrollton
Brock, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Brock	Merritt	23	TN	[blank]	2	174	Carrollton
Brock, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Sursey	George	24	MO	Carroll	2	180	Carrollton
Brock, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Sursey	Robert	17	MO	Carroll	2	178	Carrollton
Brockman, Asa	Ray	MO	Brockman	Daniel	27	MO	Ray	4	145	Lexington
Broker, Pink	Saline	MO	Williams	Allison	21	MO	Saline	2	369	Chillicothe
Brookin, Edward	Clinton	MO	Mason	Lewis	21	KY	Carroll	5	55	Plattsburg
Brooklin, Alvin	Jackson	MO	Brooklin	George	16	MO	Jackson	3	977	Kansas City
Brookover, Asa	Carroll	MO	Butler	Henry	20	KY	Madison	2	167	Carrollton
Brooks, Ira S	Howard	MO	Brooks	William	30	KY	Madison	2	647	Fayette
Brosins, Geo W	Davis	MO	Brosins	Nelson	23	MO	Davis	3	199	Hannibal
Brotherton, Marshal	St Loius	MO	Johnson	Robert	24	MO	St Louis	3	396	Jefferson City
Brotherton, Marshall	St Louis	MO	Johnson	Robert	24	MO	St Louis	6	747	Jefferson City
Brown, Andrew	Nodaway	MO	Brown	Henry	16	MO	Nodaway	5	49	Plattsburg
Brown, Barnett	Howard	MO	Collins	James	19	MO	Howard	2	949	Glasgow
Brown, Bedford	Johnson	MO	Brown	Lewis	40	KY	Fayette	6	373	Warrensberg
Brown, Bedford	Johnson	MO	Brown	Lewis	18	KY	Fayette	6	798	Warrensberg
Brown, C	Monroe	MO	Brown	Henry	26	MO	Marion	3	543	Jefferson City
Brown, Edmund	Franklin	MO	Brown	Sandford	20	MO	Franklin	6	481	Washington
Brown, Fletcher	Saline	MO	Brown	Wallace	20	MO	Cooper	4	705	Marshall
Brown, Francis	Clinton	MO	Brown	Henry	44	KY	[blank]	5	63	Plattsburg
Brown, Henry	Linn	MO	Phillips	Oliver	19	MO	Sullivan	4	10	Laclede
Brown, Henry	Linn	MO	Treat	Chester	18	MO	Linn	4	13	Laclede
Brown, James	Monroe	MO	Brown	Aaron	38	KY	Shelby	4	868	Mexico
Brown, James	Boon	MO	Paul	Thos	18	MO	Boone	3	525	Jefferson City
Brown, James	Saline	MO	Williams	Austin	18	VA	Rappahannock	4	234	Lexington
Brown, Jessie	Clinton	MO	Brown	Jacob	40	NC	Orange	5	64	Plattsburg
Brown, Jessie	Clinton	MO	Brown	Simon	55	SC	[blank]	5	65	Plattsburg
Brown, John	Callaway	MO	Brown	Charles	23	MO	Callaway	3	857	Jefferson City
Brown, John B	Saline	MO	Ashby	Howard	26	VA	Rappahannock	4	608	Marshall
Brown, John S	Carroll	MO	Steele	Samuel	18	MO	Jackson	2	190	Carrollton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Brown, L D	Howard	MO	Brown	Jackson	23	MO	Howard	2	640	Fayette
Brown, Lorenzo	Howard	MO	Brown	Frank	22	PA	Pittsburgh	4	949	Mexico
Brown, Peter	Perry	MO	Brown	Berryman	24	MO	Perry	3	373	Ironton
Brown, Rily	Saline	MO	Davis	Morris	33	MO	Saline	4	754	Marshall
Brown, Rily	Saline	MO	Reed	John	19	TN	[blank]	4	751	Marshall
Brown, Sallie N; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Van Buren	Martin	26	MO	Howard	2	939	Fulton
Brown, Sallie N; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Van Buren	Martin	26	MO	Howard	2	944	Fulton
Brown, Samuel	Campbell	VA	Brown	Anderson	43	VA	Campbell	2	986	Glasgow
Brown, Samuel	Howard	MO	Wheeton	Henry	21	VA	Campbell	5	716	Tipton
Brown, Sandy	Cooper	MO	Brown	Harry	20	KY	Woodford	1	461	Booneville
Brown, T	Chariton	MO	Brown	Silas	26	KY	Madison	2	1065	Glasgow
Brown, Thos	Audrain	MO	Venable	Daniel	20	MO	Audrain	4	816	Mexico
Brown, Thos	Audrain	MO	Venable	James	22	VA	Cumberland	4	818	Mexico
Brown, W B C	Lafayette	MO	Stocks	George	30	KY	Logan	6	406	Warrensberg
Brown, William	Cooper	MO	Jackson	John	30	KY	Fayette	1	414	Booneville
Brown, Wm	Saline	MO	Brown	Felix	25	VA	Culpepper	3	952	Kansas City
Brown, Wm	Monroe	MO	Henry	Tazwell	21	MO	Monroe	4	860	Mexico
Brown, Wm T; estate	Howard	MO	Brown	Alfred	22	MO	Howard	1	424	Booneville
Brown, Wm; dec'd	Howard	MO	Brown	Daniel	30	MO	Howard	2	676	Fayette
Brown, Wm; dec'd	Howard	MO	Brown	Jackson	32	MO	Howard	2	672	Fayette
Brown, Wm; estate	Saline	MO	Thomson	Nathan	38	VA	[blank]	4	759	Marshall
Brown; Capt	Saline	MO	Hubbard	George	23	KY	Fayette	4	107	Lexington
Brown; estate	Davis	MO	Brown	Ben	28	VA	Greenbrier	4	251	Lexington
Browning, Charles	Monroe	MO	Browning	Albert	20	VA	Madison	4	1030	Mexico
Browning, Charley	Monroe	MO	Browning	George	18	MO	Monroe	5	18	Paris
Browning, F	Audrain	MO	Browning	Daniel	17	VA	Madison	4	1036	Mexico
Browning, Jacob A; dec'd	Henry	MO	Browning	William A M	38	KY	unknown	2	426	Clinton
Brownler, Mrs	Linn	MO	Farmer	David	48	VA	Lunenburg	1	719	Brunswick
Bruce, A F	Saline	MO	Coleman	William	27	KY	/	5	295	Sedalia
Bruce, Aaron	Saline	MO	Whitefield	William	43	TN	[blank]	4	593	Marshall
Bruce, Aaron F	Saline	MO	Johnson	Jacob	33	MO	St Louis	4	592	Marshall
Bruce, Aron	Saline	MO	Countee	Geoge	22	KY	Marion	4	747	Marshall
Bruce, William	Chariton	MO	Fultz	Edmund	25	VA	Lynchburg	4	23	Laclede
Bruner, James M	Callaway	MO	Duncan	Edward	22	MO	Callaway	3	766	Jefferson City
Brutan, Frank	Boone	MO	Brutan	Lewis	25	KY	Montgomery	4	865	Mexico
Bryan, John O	Cooper	MO	Taylor	Calvin	18	MO	Cooper	5	959	Tipton
Bryant, Lewis	Marion	MO	Washington	Dudley	16	MO	Marion	3	45	Hannibal
Bryant, Lewis	Marion	MO	Washington	George	17	MO	Marion	3	46	Hannibal
Bryant, Lewis	Marion	MO	Washington	Lewis	17	MO	Marion	3	47	Hannibal
Bryant, Thomas	St Genevieve	MO	Bryant	Jack	18	MO	St Genevieve	2	586	Farmington
Bryant, Thomas	St Genevieve	MO	Bryant	John	18	MO	St Genevieve	2	585	Farmington
Buchanan, James W	Carroll	MO	Dixon	Charles	45	VA	Orange	2	270	Carrollton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Buchardt, George H; Judge	Randolph	MO	Davis	Primus	24	MO	Randolph	4	544	Macon
Buchardt, C F; Dr	Randolph	MO	Tobe	John	18	MO	Randolph	4	513	Macon
Buckheart, Fredrick	Randolph	MO	Kurts	Augustus	18	MO	Randolph	3	1105	Macon
Buckly, Walter	Saline	MO	Henry	Thomas	21	VA	Loudoun	4	631	Marshall
Buckner, Robert	Callaway	MO	Buckner	John Milton	23	KY	Green	4	896	Mexico
Buckner, Robert	Callaway	MO	Buckner	Lewis	49	KY	Greene	4	893	Mexico
Buckner, Robert	Callaway	MO	Buckner	William Stanton	20	KY	Green	4	898	Mexico
Buckner, Samuel	Lafayette	MO	Porter	Sam	39	KY	Bourbon	6	420	Warrensberg
Buckner, Stanton	Marion	MO	Johnson	William	23	MO	Marion	3	177	Hannibal
Bufford, David	Laclede	MO	Hawkins	Henry	20	MO	Crawford	5	140	Rolla
Bufford, John B	Cape Girardeau	MO	Bufford	Westley	25	TN	Dallas	2	100	Cape Girardeau
Bufford, Richard	Perry	MO	Bufford	Calvin	25	NC	Surry	2	104	Cape Girardeau
Buford, Legrand; dec'd	Lafayette	MO	Bufford	Dave	18	MO	Lafayette	4	127	Lexington
Buford, Legrand; dec'd	Lafayette	MO	Buford	Dave	18	MO	Lafayette	4	127	Lexington
Buford, Richard	Perry	MO	Buford	Ted	28	MS	DeSoto	2	40	Cape Girardeau
Bullard, Chas	Callaway	MO	Bullard	William	20	MO	Callaway	4	1051	Mexico
Bullet, Carolina	Callaway	MO	Brooks	George	18	MO	Callaway	4	965	Mexico
Bundren, C P	Chariton	MO	Smith	Isaac	38	VA	Halifax	1	600	Brunswick
Bundren, David	Howard	MO	Boggs	William	21	MO	Howard	3	638	Jefferson City
Bundrin, Charles	Saline	MO	Brown	Scott	35	VA	Cumberland	5	765	Tipton
Buns [?], Matthew	Howard	MO	Wilhite	Charles	18	MO	Saline	4	780	Marshall
Burdett, George F	Callaway	MO	Burdett	Lewis	48	KY	Garrard	2	838	Fulton
Burger, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	Burger	James	18	MO	Montgomery	6	617	Wellsville
Burges, Robert	Monroe	MO	Burges	Sam	18	MO	Monroe	5	9	Paris
Burges, Rolirtschy [??]	Monroe	MO	Burges	Orchar	17	[blank]	Monroe	5	10	Paris
Burgess, George	Platte	MO	Burgess	James	20	MO	Platte	2	360	Chillicothe
Burgess, Pleas	Warren	MO	Rieves	William C	21	MO	St Charles	6	173	Troy
Burnam, John	Boone	MO	Epperson	Oscar	18	KY	Madison	2	525	Columbia
Burnam, Squire	Boone	MO	Burnham	Edmund	33	MO	Howard	3	723	Jefferson City
Burnett, F H; Dr	Cole	MO	Martin	William	22	MO	Cole	3	394	Jefferson City
Burnette, Solomon	Howard	MO	Burnette	Samuel	23	MO	Howard	4	424	Macon
Burnham, Charles M	St Francis	MO	Madison	Daniel	26	MO	St Francis	3	382	Ironton
Burnham, John	Boone	MO	Blackwell	William	25	KY	Madison	2	471	Columbia
Burnham, John	Boone	MO	Clark	Robert	22	KY	Madison	2	480	Columbia
Burnham, John	Boone	MO	Sallinger	James	18	KY	Madison	2	479	Columbia
Burnham, Myers	St Francis	MO	Burnham	James H	18	MO	St Francis	2	583	Farmington
Burninger, I	Johnson	MO	Robinson	Franklin	19	MO	Johnson	3	918	Kansas City
Burns, Louisa	Wayne	MO	Burns	Jacob	26	MO	Wayne	3	389	Ironton
Burns, William	Lafayette	MO	Burns	Fred	17	MO	Lafayette	4	903	Mexico
Burredge, William	Audrain	MO	Moore	Anderson	21	MO	Pike	3	295	Hermann
Burris, John	Howard	MO	Burris	William	34	MO	[blank]	4	916	Mexico
Burris, Nancy	Howard	MO	Burris	Andrew	35?	KY	Fayette	6	351	Warrensberg

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Burris, Nancy	Howard	MO	Burris	Andrew	35	KY	Fayette	6	732	Warrensberg
Burris, Thomas B	Howard	MO	Burris	Philip	18	MO	Howard	5	858	Tipton
Burris, Thomas P	Howard	MO	Burris	Abram	32	MO	Howard	5	836	Tipton
Burris, Thomas P	Howard	MO	Burris	John	19	MO	Howard	5	821	Tipton
Burrus, Widow	Howard	MO	Burrus	Wm	32	VA	Albemarle	5	624	Booneville
Burton, George	Randolph	MO	Lewis	William	17	MO	Randolph	3	1154	Macon
Burton, John	Randolph	MO	Bruton	James	18	MO	Howard	3	1088	Macon
Burton, John	Randolph	MO	Burton	George	18	MO	Randolph	3	1086	Macon
Burton, John	Howard	MO	Burton	Turner	21	KY	Shelby	2	594	Fayette
Burton, John G	Howard	MO	Burton	Humphrey	45	KY	Shelby	4	952	Mexico
Burton, Lewis M	Randolph	MO	Burton	Mat	31	KY	Jessamine	4	359	Macon
Burton, Mary M	Randolph	MO	Burton	Zachariah	26	MO	Randolph	4	534	Macon
Burton, Moses	Howard	MO	Burton	Henry	20	MO	Howard	2	749	Fayette
Burton, Thornton	Macon	MO	Johnson	Jacob	19	VA	Clark	4	351	Macon
Busby, Tilford	Carroll	MO	Johnson	William	22	MO	Boone	2	194	Carrollton
Busby, Tilford	Carroll	MO	Tinsley	Stephen	40	KY	Adair	2	209	Carrollton
Bush, Jordan	Callaway	MO	Bush	George	24	MO	Callaway	4	459	Macon
Bushwood, Richard	Boone	MO	Brushwood	John H	24	MO	Boone	2	509	Columbia
Butler, Ed; estate	Franklin	MO	Butler	Andrew	18	MO	Franklin	6	478	Washington
Butler, Ed; estate	Franklin	MO	Butler	Lymas	44	SC	Prince William	6	466	Washington
Butler, Ed; estate	Franklin	MO	Butler	Simon	26	NC	[blank]	6	477	Washington
Butler, Ed; estate	Franklin	MO	Butler	William	42	SC	Prince William	6	465	Washington
Butler, Edward: jr [?]	Franklin	MO	Butler	Moses	57	VA	Charlotte	6	499	Washington
Butler, Martin	Callaway	MO	Butler	Smith	39	VA	Halifax	3	770	Jefferson City
Butler; Mr[s]	Chariton	MO	Butler	Jack	37	MO	Chariton	1	690	Brunswick
Buxton, Notley	Warren	MO	Buxton	Henry	18	MO	Warren	3	306	Hermann
Buxton, Notley	Warren	MO	Buxton	Nicolas	21	MO	Warren	3	305	Hermann
Buxton, Notley	Warren	MO	Buxton	Thomas	16	MO	Warren	3	307	Hermann
Byrne, Peter	Cape Girardeau	MO	Byrne	Zeno	21	[blank]	[blank]	2	17	Cape Girardeau
Bywaters, Erastus	Platte	MO	Franklin	Willis	18	MO	Platte	2	146	Carrollton
C[?], Christopher	Cooper	MO	Jackson	James	23	MO	Cooper	1	381	Booneville
C[?], M[?]	[faded]	MO	Jackson	Charles	21	MO	Cooper	1	404	Booneville
Cabe, Henry M	Polk	MO	Benton	Thomas	23	MO	Polk	4	49	Lebanon
Cabell, Charles	Chariton	MO	Cabell	William H	23	KY	Bourbon	1	621	Brunswick
Cabell, Charles J	Chariton	MO	Allen	Isaac	43	KY	Mercer	1	607	Brunswick
Cake, Marry Ann	Howard	MO	Henry	Reuben	18	MO	Howard	2	666	Fayette
Calaway, William	Lafayette	MO	Woodford	Sam	22	KY	Shelby	2	766	Fayette
Caldwell, Samuel; heirs	[blank]	MO	Caldwell	Fieldon	35	VA	Lee	5	474	Springfield
Caldwell, Samuel; heirs	[blank]	MO	Caldwell	Freeland	35	VA	Lee	5	474	Springfield
Calhoun, A J	Clay	MO	Calhoun	Robbin	16	[blank]	[blank]	4	300	Liberty
Calhoun, Robert	Audrain	MO	Calhoun	Willis	42	VA	Albermarle	4	967	Mexico
Callahan, David C	Carroll	MO	Kane	Henry	21	TN	Nashville	2	368	Chillicothe

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Callaway, Achillis	Carroll	MO	Callaway	Milton	30	MO	Howard	2	370	Chillicothe
Calloway, Stephen	Howard	MO	Calloway	Tyler	22	VA	Henry	5	610	Booneville
Calvert, Lenard	Pettis	MO	Fort	King W	24	MO	Cooper	5	238	Sedalia
Cambell, Frank	Lincoln	MO	Spencer	John	27	MO	Pike	6	292	Troy
Cameron, Ewen	Benton	MO	Cameron	Jacob	24	KY	[blank]	4	133	Lexington
Camp, Joseph	Warren	MO	Camp	Jerry	20	MO	Warren	6	128	Troy
Campbel, Harvey	Franklin	MO	Anderson	Charles	17	MO	Franklin	6	540	Washington
Campbell, [?]	Cooper	MO	Campbell	Moses	19	[?]	[?]	5	741	Tipton
Campbell, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	Campbell	Aaron	23	MO	Ray	5	127	Richmond
Campbell, John	Chariton	MO	Gaines	George	24	KY	Boone	4	9	Laclede
Campbell, Neal	Ralls	MO	Williams	Anthony	45	KY	[blank]	3	250	Hannibal
Campbell, Peter H	Warren	MO	Campbell	Moses	22	MO	Lincoln	6	169	Troy
Camplin, E G	Boone	MO	Camplin	Henry	45	VA	Fauquier	3	456	Jefferson City
Camplin, Ruley	Monroe	MO	Mathews	Basfield	40	VA	Cumberland	3	248	Hannibal
Canole, Charles	Howard	MO	Cruse	Marion	21	MO	Howard	5	814	Tipton
Canole, Charles B	Howard	MO	Canole	Claiborne	18	MO	Howard	5	838	Tipton
Car[?]inger, William	Saline	MO	James	Daniel	26	VA	[blank or faded]	4	761	Marshall
Card, John	Callaway	MO	Card	Levin	25	MO	Callaway	4	840	Mexico
Cardwell, George	Audrain	MO	Winger	Isaac John	24	MO	Montgomery	4	859	Mexico
Cardwell, George W	Audrain	MO	Glover	Richmond	39	MO	Callaway	4	862	Mexico
Carey, S Q	Howard	MO	Carey	George	24	MO	Monroe	4	369	Macon
Cargo, John	Daviess	MO	Cargo	Willis	25	MO	Daviess	3	1035	Kingston
Carico, Walter	Warren	MO	Shelton	Robert	22	MO	St Louis	6	457	Warrenton
Carlin, John W	Chariton	MO	Harris	Jacob	26	VA	Louisa	1	711	Brunswick
Carlton, Thomas	Callaway	MO	Carlton	Alfred	18	MO	Callaway	3	829	Jefferson City
Carlton, William	Boone	MO	Carey	Green	21	KY	/	3	608	Jefferson City
Carlyle, A C	Saline	MO	Riddle	Sylvester	44	KY	Woodford	4	764	Marshall
Carnaham, Adam	Washington	AR	Carnaham	Silas	22	AR	Washington	5	526	Springfield
Carpenter, James	Benton	MO	Carpenter	George	35	KY	Christian	5	342	Sedalia
Carpenter, James M	St Louis	MO	Ephriam	Shelton	35	VA	Faquier	2	534	Columbia
Carpenter, Jas L	Boone	MO	Carpenter	Edmund	26	VA	Fauquier	3	480	Jefferson City
Carr, John	Lincoln	MO	Carr	Jack	24	VA	Faquier	6	52	Troy
Carr, William	Pike	MO	Carr	George	20	MO	Pike	6	623	Wellsville
Carrico, James	Benton	MO	Carrico	Arch	22	MO	Pettis	5	325	Sedalia
Carrico, Jas L	Benton	MO	Carrico	Chas	45	KY	Hopkins	5	335	Sedalia
Carrieo, Geo N	Carroll	MO	Carrieo	Nicholas G	20	MO	Carroll	2	185	Carrollton
Carry, William B	Cole	MO	Benton	Aaron	21	MO	Ray	3	427	Jefferson City
Carson, Benjamin	Callaway	MO	Carson	Solomon	35	VA	[blank]	3	868	Jefferson City
Carson, J T	Howard	MO	Carson	Harrison	22	KY	Scott	2	739	Fayette
Carson, John	Buchanan	MO	Carson	Charles	25	KY	Mount Vernon	3	320	Ironton
Carson, Sally; Mrs	Marion	MO	Jackson	John	16	MO	Marion	3	36	Hannibal
Carter William	St Francis	MO	Carter	Peter	19	MO	St Francis	3	332	Ironton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Carter, Charles	Saline	MO	Crawford	Daniel	23	VA	Rockingham	4	633	Marshall
Carter, Charles	Saline	MO	Crawford	John	26	VA	Rockingham	4	636	Marshall
Carter, Charles	Saline	MO	Davenport	James	18	MO	Saline	4	635	Marshall
Carter, Charles	Saline	MO	Devenport	Newton	20	MO	Saline	4	648	Marshall
Carter, Edward	Saline	MO	Jiles	Charles	24	VA	Prince Edward	4	766	Marshall
Carter, Edward	Saline	MO	Woodson	James	23	VA	Cumberland	4	767	Marshall
Carter, Edwin H	Lafayette	MO	Carter	Frank	28	VA	[blank]	4	118	Lexington
Carter, Eliza	St Clair	MO	Carter	Elias	18	MO	St Clair	2	434	Clinton
Carter, James K	Randolph	MO	Lincoln	Ellis William	29	VA	Frederick	4	515	Macon
Carter, Jo	Lafayette	MO	Cary	Daniel	24	VA	Norfolk	4	93	Lexington
Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	Carter	Abner	33	VA	Albemarle	6	116	Troy
Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	Carter	John R	23	VA	Amherst	6	125	Troy
Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	Carter	Lewis	21	VA	Albemarle	6	141	Troy
Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	Carter	Robert	21	VA	Albemarle	6	131	Troy
Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	Carter	Spencer	30	VA	Albemarle	6	114	Troy
Carter, John	Licoln	MO	Carter	Warner	22	VA	Albemarle	6	139	Troy
Carter, John	Licoln	MO	Carter	Warren	22	VA	Albemarle	6	139	Troy
Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	Carter	Winston	26	VA	Albemarle	6	143	Troy
Carter, John	Pike	MO	Scott	William	24	MO	Pike	6	842	Benton Barracks
Carter, John T	Howard	MO	Bell	George	18	MO	Lafayette	5	849	Tipton
Carter, John W	Chariton	MO	Harris	Jacob	26	VA	Louisa	1	711	Brunswick
Carter, John; Sen	Pike	MO	Carter	Daniel W	26	VA	Anibron [?]	6	100	Troy
Carter, John; Sen	Pike	MO	Carter	Robert	33	VA	Ambos [?]	6	97	Troy
Carter, Kit; heirs	St Charles	MO	Carter	Jeremiah	22	MO	St Charles	6	260	Troy
Carter, Landon	Ray	MO	Carter	John	21	MO	Ray	2	391	Chillicothe
Cartright, Joseph; Dr	Pettis	MO	Cartright	Henry	27	KY	Caldwell	5	381	Sedalia
Caruthers, John	Boone	MO	Washington	Bird	28	MO	Boone	3	500	Jefferson City
Carver, William	Audrain	MO	Carver	Frank	29	MO	Pike	6	674	Wellsville
Cary, Daniel	Carroll	MO	Daniel	Joshua	18	MO	Carroll	2	204	Carrollton
Case, Alfred	Laclede	MO	Case	Nelson	30	TN	Monroe	4	54	Lebanon
Case, John	Benton	MO	Case	John	21	MO	Benton	5	345	Sedalia
Cason, Benjamin	Callaway	MO	Cason	Henry	20	[blank]	Callaway	3	837	Jefferson City
Cason, Benjamin	Howard	MO	Cason	Samuel	18	MO	Howard	6	364	Warrensberg
Cason, Benjamin	Howard	MO	Cason	Samuel	18	MO	Howard	6	777	Warrensberg
Cason, Benjamin C	Howard	MO	Cason	Jack	24	MO	Howard	2	1052	Glasgow
Cason, Carter	Howard	MO	Mack	John	18	MO	Howard	4	418	Macon
Cason, Carter B	Howard	MO	Cason	Anthony	28	MO	Cole	2	955	Glasgow
Cason, George	Howard	MO	Banks	Ruben	26	MO	Howard	2	1057	Glasgow
Cason, George	Howard	MO	Cason	Albert	20	MO	Howard	2	1049	Glasgow
Cason, George	Howard	MO	Cason	Jack	18	MO	Howard	4	425	Macon
Cason, George	Howard	MO	Cason	Martin	22	MO	Howard	2	1059	Glasgow
Cason, George	Howard	MO	Cason	Milton	23	MO	Howard	4	426	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Cason, George	Howard	MO	Cason	Moses	24	MO	Howard	2	1058	Glasgow
Cason, George	Howard	MO	Johnson	Major	42	VA	/	2	1056	Glasgow
Cason, George	Howard	MO	Lewis	Charles	20	MO	Howard	2	1062	Glasgow
Cason, George	Howard	MO	Smith	Anthony	35	VA	/	2	1054	Glasgow
Cason, Henry	Howard	MO	Cason	Dannel	26	MO	Howard	2	1047	Glasgow
Cason, John A	Howard	MO	Cason	Rob	20	MO	Howard	2	1048	Glasgow
Cason, John A	Howard	MO	Cason	Tom	20	MO	Howard	2	1051	Glasgow
Cason, Warner	Chariton	MO	Woodson	Charles	19	MO	Howard	1	695	Brunswick
Cason, Widow	Carroll	MO	Cason	Richard	18	MO	Chariton	1	696	Brunswick
Cason, Wm	Marion	MO	Johnston	George	18	MO	Marion	3	41	Hannibal
Casselman, Elvira; Mrs	Boone	MO	Casselman	Lafayette	39	KY	Henry	2	503	Columbia
Cassmer, David	Cooper	MO	Lindsey	York	25	KY	Fayette	5	641	Booneville
Caton, Jessee	St Charles	MO	Caton	Wesley	20	MO	St Charles	6	160	Troy
Caton, John	Cooper	MO	Ellis	William H	19	MO	Cooper	5	322	Sedalia
Caton, John	Cooper	MO	Ellis	William Henry	19	MO	Cooper	5	322	Sedalia
Catron, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	Burnes	John	21	MO	Lafayette	4	226	Lexington
Catron, Patson	Lafayette	MO	Lipton	James	26	MO	Lafayette	4	100	Lexington
Catron, Patsy	Lafayette	MO	Catron	Addison	22	MO	[blank]	4	99	Lexington
Cattern, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	Bell	Henry	43	KY	Lafayette	4	224	Lexington
Cattern, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	Bell	Richard	18	MO	Lafayette	4	229	Lexington
Cattern, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	Bray	Anthony	31	MO	Lafayette	4	227	Lexington
Cattern, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	Wilkison	John	33	VA	Unknown	4	222	Lexington
Cawthorn, Wm	Boone	MO	Woods	Harrison	36	MO	Boone	3	644	Jefferson City
Cayce, M P	St Francis	MO	Cayce	Andrew	18	MO	St Francis	3	356	Ironton
Chadwell, Gideon	St Genevieve	MO	Chadwell	Daniel	18	MO	St Genevieve	5	169	St Genevieve
Chafin, Madison	Callaway	MO	Chapin	Samuel	19	MO	Callaway	3	584	Jefferson City
Chafin, Nathan	Callaway	MO	Chapin	Alfred	16	MO	Callaway	3	583	Jefferson City
Chambers, Henry	Green	NC	Chambers	Benjamin	22	NC	Green	3	331	Ironton
Chambers, W C	Cole	MO	Tolbert	Berry T	17	MO	Boone	3	429	Jefferson City
Chambers, W C	Cole	MO	Tolbert	Henry	45	KY	Bourbon	3	428	Jefferson City
Chanceler, Wm	Howard	MO	Chanceler	Henry	19	MO	Howard	1	419	Booneville
Chancellor, Wm C	Howard	MO	King	James H	19	VA	Fauquier	1	483	Booneville
Chandler, Fountain	Macon	MO	Chandler	Charles	30	MO	Macon	3	1175	Macon
Chandler, Fountain	Monroe	MO	Chandler	Wesley	20	MO	Monroe	5	8	Paris
Chandler, Leeroy	Cooper	MO	Anderson	Dick	25	VA	Louisa	5	209	Sedalia
Chaney, W H	Callaway	MO	Chaney	John	36	NC	Caswell	3	881	Jefferson City
Chapman, Chas	Chariton	MO	Chapman	Elias	26	VA	unknown	1	727	Brunswick
Chappel, Mary; Miss	Callaway	MO	Chappel	Briton	42	VA	Prince Edward	3	828	Jefferson City
Chappell, Francis Jane; Mrs	Warren	MO	Custer	Frank	23	MO	Lincoln	6	450	Warrenton
Chappell, Isaiah	Warren	MO	Chappell	Charles	18	MO	Warren	6	145	Troy
Chartin, J	Benton	MO	Gatewood	Preston	24	MO	Benton	5	236	Sedalia
Chas, Burndni?t	Saline	MO	Foster	Robert	28	VA	Cumberland	5	378	Sedalia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Chawning, Jane; Mrs	Monroe	MO	Chawning	Nathaniel	21	MO	Pike	3	193	Hannibal
Cheatham	Franklin	MO	James	Lawson	35	VA	Charlotte	6	525	Washington
Cheatham, Henry	Franklin	MO	Cheatham	David	38	VA	Chesterfield	6	495	Washington
Cheatham, Henry	Franklin	MO	Lyal	Patrick	40	VA	Chesterfield	6	518	Washington
Cheatham, William	Franklin	MO	Cheatham	Lee	39	VA	Chesterfield	6	513	Washington
Chelton, John	Randolph	MO	Chilton	Francis Marion	22	MO	Randolph	4	550	Macon
Cheshier, Presley	Caldwell	MO	Cheshier	Solomon	26	TN	Jefferson	3	1063	Kingston
Chiles; Dr	Franklin	MO	Chiles	Farral	46	VA	Louisa	6	503	Washington
Chiles; Dr	Franklin	MO	Chiles	Patrick	21	MO	Franklin	6	529	Washington
Chiles; Dr	Franklin	MO	Chiles	Roderick	28	VA	[blank]	6	530	Washington
Chiles; Dr	Franklin	MO	Chiles	Spencer	17	MO	Franklin	6	491	Washington
Chilton, Frank	Cooper	MO	Bowles	Taylor	18	VA	/	1	532	Booneville
Chilton, V	Pettis	MO	Tucker	Henry	28	AL	Lawrence	5	750	Tipton
Chilton, Vantromp	Pettis	MO	Fisher	Henry	44	VA	Fauquier	5	859	Tipton
Chilton; Dr	Cooper	MO	Digs	Sandy	19	MO	Cooper	5	881	Tipton
Chilton; Dr	Cooper	MO	Roberts	Bob	18	MO	Cooper	5	876	Tipton
Chilton; Dr	Cooper	MO	Timrolla	Walter	18	MO	Cooper	5	874	Tipton
Chism, Michael	Morgan	MO	Chism	Robert	21	MO	Cooper	5	924	Tipton
Chism; Widow	Morgan	MO	Chism	Fount	18	MO	Morgan	5	912	Tipton
Cholo Harrison & Valle	St Louis	MO	Boyce	James N	24	MO	St Francis	2	552	Farmington
Chrisman, Joseph	Lafayette	MO	Bowlyn	William	43	VA	Louisa	4	239	Lexington
Chrisman, Joseph	Lafayette	MO	Clark	Alexander	20	MO	Lafayette	4	242	Lexington
Christain, Polly; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Christain	William	45	KY	Scott	4	523	Macon
Christian, N B	Randolph	MO	Christian	General	25	MO	Randolph	4	421	Macon
Christian, N B	Randolph	MO	Smith	Daniel	22	MO	Randolph	4	427	Macon
Christian, Paul	Randolph	MO	Smith	Willis	23	MO	Randolph	3	1099	Macon
Clare, John	Montgomery	MO	Clare	Albert	22	MO	Lincoln	6	594	Wellsville
Clark, Benjamin	Boone	MO	Clark	David	40	KY	Pemberton	4	1012	Mexico
Clark, Bennett C	Cooper	MO	Gatewell	Edward	40	VA	Berkeley	5	556	Syracuse
Clark, Francis	Perry	MO	Clark	William	18	MO	Perry	2	91	Cape Girardeau
Clark, James	Chariton	MO	Arixon	John	20	MO	Chariton	4	662	Marshall
Clark, James	Chariton	MO	Donehue	Edward	18	MO	Chariton	4	683	Marshall
Clark, James	Chariton	MO	Ewing	John W	20	MO	Chariton	4	660	Marshall
Clark, Jas; Judge	Chariton	MO	Donahoo	Amos	25	MO	Howard	5	178	St Joseph
Clark, John	Cooper	MO	Forsythe	Willis	22	MO	Cooper	5	585	Syracuse
Clark, John H	Cape Girardeau	MO	Enoch	Thomas	25	VA	Loudoun	2	25	Cape Girardeau
Clark, Martin	Monroe	MO	Smith	Henry	25	KY	Nelson	3	213	Hannibal
Clark, R B	Ray	MO	Clark	Vinct	31	KY	Clark	4	198	Lexington
Clarkson, Arthur	Boone	MO	Turner	Charles	24	VA	Fuaquier	3	469	Jefferson City
Clarkson, Hull; estate	Boone	MO	Foster	Thornton	20	VA	Fauquier	3	457	Jefferson City
Clarkson, John	Boone	MO	Clarkson	William	18	MO	Boone	3	529	Jefferson City
Clarkson, John	Boone	MO	Jackson	Henry	25	VA	Fauquier	3	454	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Clarkson, John	Boone	MO	Walker	Charles	25	LA	/	3	621	Jefferson City
Clarkson, John	Boone	MO	Washington	Henry	45	VA	Fauquier	3	496	Jefferson City
Clarkson, K M	Boone	MO	Turner	John	19	MO	Boone	3	486	Jefferson City
Clarkson, Lucy; Mrs	Boone	MO	Rollins	Henry	19	VA	Fauquier	3	497	Jefferson City
Clarkster, Henry; dec'd	Boone	MO	Clarkster	Busrod	27	LA	[blank]	4	74	Lexington
Clarkston, James	Mississippi	MO	Clarkston	Edmund	28	KY	Davis	2	286	Charleston
Clay, John	Howard	MO	Clay	Henry	18	MO	Howard	2	883	Fulton
Clay, Wade H	St Francis	MO	Clay	Lindsay	18	MO	St Francis	2	563	Farmington
Claybrook, Francis	Clay	MO	Claybrook	Allen	34	KY	Mason	4	314	Liberty
Cleaver, Thos	Monroe	MO	Lindsay	William	17	MO	Monroe	3	243	Hannibal
Cleaver, Thos	Monroe	MO	McCoy	Harrison	18	MO	Monroe	3	242	Hannibal
Cleveland, Jane E; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Cleveland	Josiah	16	MO	Randolph	4	518	Macon
Clinkscale, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Clinkscale	Charles	45	VA	Henry	2	274	Carrollton
Clinkscoly, Robert H	Boone	MO	Clayton	Jim	24	MO	Carroll	2	483	Columbia
Cloyd, James	Pike	MO	Taylor	Zachariah	16	KY	Shelby	3	181	Hannibal
Clues, Michael; heirs	Monroe	MO	Clue	Charles	43	KY	Oldham	4	880	Mexico
Clyburn, John	Cole	MO	Clyburn	Henry	27	TN	/	3	792	Jefferson City
Coats, Robert	Carroll	MO	Clinkscale	Richard	25	MO	Carroll	2	275	Carrollton
Coats, Tuncel	Randolph	MO	Coats	Lemuel	18	MO	Randolph	4	567	Macon
Cobb, Alexander	Perry	MO	Cobb	Joseph	28	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	16	Cape Girardeau
Cobb, Thomas	Saline	MO	Cobb	Fielding	22	VA	Albemarle	4	658	Marshall
Cobb, Waddy	Marion	MO	White	Charles	18	MO	Marion	3	81	Hannibal
Cobbs, A M	Perry	MO	Cobbs	Charles S	22	MO	Perry	2	57	Cape Girardeau
Cochran, Andrew	Lincoln	MO	Cochran	Benjamin	25	MO	Lincoln	6	199	Troy
Cochran, Andrew	Lincoln	MO	Cochran	Ezekiel	20	MO	Lincoln	6	197	Troy
Cochran, Andrew	Lincoln	MO	Cochran	Henry	22	MO	Lincoln	6	198	Troy
Cochran, Andrew	Lincoln	MO	Cochran	Thomas	36	VA	unknown	6	252	Troy
Cochran, Andrew	Lincoln	MO	Cochran	Winston	28	VA	Spotsylvania	6	245	Troy
Cochran, James	Carroll	MO	Waters	Henry	39	KY	Woodford	2	247	Carrollton
Cochran, Nancy; Mrs	Boone	MO	Cochran	Frank	38	KY	Mercer	2	439	Columbia
Cochran, William	Boone	MO	Cochran	Richard	30	VA	Meely	5	805	Tipton
Cochran, William T	Marion	MO	Lewis	Daniel	40	KY	Jefferson	3	33	Hannibal
Cockerill, Thomas	Howard	MO	Cockerill	Wilson	22	MO	Howard	4	904	Mexico
Cockerrill, H A	Howard	MO	Cockerrill	Charly	19	MO	Chariton	2	975	Glasgow
Cockerrill, H Clg[?]	Howard	MO	Cockerrill	Henry	25	TN	Hardin	2	999	Glasgow
Cockrill, Jerry V; estate	Clinton	MO	Cockrill	Wilson	16	MO	Platte	5	38	Plattsburg
Coffee, Owen	Lincoln	MO	Coffee	Andrew	28	MO	Lincoln	6	336	Troy
Coffee, Owen	Lincoln	MO	Coffee	Joseph	48	KY	Stanford	6	331	Troy
Coffin, John	St Genevieve	MO	Smith	Franklin	24	MO	St Francis	3	326	Ironton
Colbert, John R	Shelby	MO	Gibson	Robert A	36	VA	Farquier	3	109	Hannibal
Colbert, John R	Shelby	MO	Williams	Andy	21	MO	Marion	3	114	Hannibal
Colbert, Lantz	Marion	MO	Burns	John	25	VA	Farquier	3	162	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Colbert, William	Lincoln	MO	Colbert	Antony	33	KY	Jefferson	6	270	Troy
Coldwell, Phineas	Cooper	MO	Clay	Henry	20	MO	Cooper	5	652	Booneville
Coldwell, Phineas	Cooper	MO	Clay	Sam	18	MO	Cooper	5	655	Booneville
Cole, John	Washington	MO	Cole	Henry	21	MO	Washington	2	580	Farmington
Cole, William	Washington	MO	Cole	Joseph	17	MO	Washington	3	346	Ironton
Coleman, Elizabeth	Buchanan	MO	Edmonson	Robert	27	AL	Mobile City	4	455	Macon
Coleman, John R	Crawford	MO	Vaughn	Charles	26	MO	Washington	5	146	Rolla
Collier, Henry A	Pettis	MO	Jackson	John	22	MO	Madison	5	744	Tipton
Collier, Marion	Randolph	MO	Collier	Lewis	27	[blank]	[blank]	3	1141	Macon
Collier, Sarah; Mrs	Camden	MO	Freeman	Henry	18	MO	Camden	3	701	Jefferson City
Collins, Barbe	Callaway	MO	Glover	John	33	MO	Callaway	6	624	Wellsville
Collins, Charles	Johnson	MO	Collins	Charles	26	KY	Bourbon	6	387	Warrensberg
Collins, Charles	Johnson	MO	Jefferson	John	17	MO	Johnson	3	745	Jefferson City
Collins, Charles T	Johnson	MO	Collins	William Francis	20	MO	Johnson	6	394	Warrensberg
Collins, James	Cooper	MO	Sundaten	Austin	19	MO	Cooper	1	473	Booneville
Collins, Jane; Mrs, estate	Howard	MO	Henry	John	22	MO	Howard	3	538	Jefferson City
Collins, John	Cooper	MO	Sundertin	William	19	MO	Cooper	5	671	Booneville
Collins, Joseph	Saline	MO	Brown	Benj	18	MO	Saline	5	433	Sedalia
Collins, Joseph	Saline	MO	Fisher	Edmond	35	VA	Hardin	5	438	Sedalia
Collins, Kertley	Randolph	MO	Collins	George	30	MO	Randolph	4	446	Macon
Collins, Kertly	Randolph	MO	Collins	Elza	34	MO	Howard	4	451	Macon
Collins, M B	Howard	MO	Collins	Moses	34	MO	Charito	2	1037	Glasgow
Collins, Rubin; heirs	Randolph	MO	Collins	Grundy	44	VA	Orange	4	481	Macon
Colston, Jno D	Daviess	MO	Colston	Edwin	21	MO	Howard	3	1012	Kingston
Colston, Jno D	Daviess	MO	Colston	George	24	/	/	3	1028	Kingston
Colyer, Susan	Cape Girardeau	MO	Colyer	Antony	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	73	Cape Girardeau
Colyer, Susan	Cape Girardeau	MO	Colyer [marked out]	Anthony [marked out]	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	59	Cape Girardeau
Colyer, William	Cape Girardeau	MO	Colyer	Henderson	20	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	68	Cape Girardeau
Combs, Amos	Lafayette	MO	Combs	James	19	KY	Unknown	6	367	Warrensberg
Combs, Amos	Lafayette	MO	Combs	James	19	KY	[blank]	6	780	Warrensberg
Combs, Asa	Hannibal	MO	Combs	Edward	19	KY	Fleming	3	223	Hannibal
Combs, C B	Cooper	MO	Brown	James	45	NC	Caswell	1	556	Booneville
Combs, Fielding	Monroe	MO	Reed	Geo F	32	MO	Ralls	3	128	Hannibal
Combs, Jas H	Pettis	MO	Harris	John	18	KY	Jefferson	5	415	Sedalia
Conelley, John	Boone	MO	Connelley	Richard	18	MO	Boone	4	489	Macon
Conelly, Jno	Boone	MO	Willis	Creed	43	VA	Franklin	2	506	Columbia
Conger, John	Callaway	MO	Conger	Ransom	23	MO	Callaway	3	773	Jefferson City
Conger, John	Callaway	MO	Conger	William	21	MO	Callaway	3	774	Jefferson City
Conley, James	Platte	MO	Woodston	Harvey	33	VA	Wythe	2	161	Carrollton
Conley, John	Boone	MO	Conley	Henry	18	MO	Boone	4	1089	Mexico
Conley, John	Boone	MO	Conley	Martin	25	MO	Boone	4	1090	Mexico
Conley, John	Boone	MO	Conley	Richard	25	MO	Boone	4	1088	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Conner, E; Widow	St Charles	MO	Conner	Riley	18	MO	Lincoln	6	170	Troy
Conner, James F	Cooper	MO	Quarles	Alexander	45	VA	Spotsylvania	1	554	Booneville
Conner, John	Lafayette	MO	Ward	Strawver	27	VA	Rappahannock	5	257	Sedalia
Connor, James F	Cooper	MO	Yount	Alfred	49	NC	/	1	442	Booneville
Conns, James	Shelby	MO	Conns	Rollin	43	AL	Madison	3	327	Ironton
Conrad, David	Monroe	MO	Cowan	Henry	30	KY	Scott	3	83	Hannibal
Conway, Benjamin	Boone	MO	Conway	Willis	29	MO	Boone	3	437	Jefferson City
Conway, Fred R	Boone	MO	Cove	Cyrus	39	VA	Orange	2	491	Columbia
Conway, Fred R	Boone	MO	Henderson	Horace	22	MO	St Louis City	2	477	Columbia
Conyers, Darias [?]	Ray	MO	Conyers	Henry	20	MO	Ray	5	121	Richmond
Conyers, Thomas W	Monroe	MO	Washington	John	17	MO	Monroe	3	67	Hannibal
Cook, Giles F	Randolph	MO	Cook	Isaac	18	MO	Randolph	4	539	Macon
Cook, Giles F	Randolph	MO	Johnson	Jefferson	20	MO	Randolph	4	554	Macon
Cook, Giles F	Randolph	MO	Johnson	Thomas	16	MO	Randolph	4	519	Macon
Cook, James; Mr	Greene	MO	Cook	William	21	MO	Taney[?]	5	545	Springfield
Cookwood, Thomas	Monroe	MS	Allin	John	24	NC	Green	3	338	Ironton
Cooley, Francis	Boone	MO	Cooley	Jim	39	MO	Boone	2	545	Columbia
Coons, Jacob	Audrain	MO	Coons	Thomas	21	MO	Callaway	4	944	Mexico
Cooper, Andrew	Howard	MO	Cooper	George	18	MO	Howard	2	727	Fayette
Cooper, Andrew	Howard	MO	Cooper	Henry	18	MO	Howard	2	726	Fayette
Cooper, Andrew	Howard	MO	Stapleton	Joseph	20	MO	Howard	2	724	Fayette
Cooper, Daniel	Johnson	MO	Cooper	Lewis	19	MO	Johnson	5	243	Sedalia
Cooper, Henley	Howard	MO	Mathias	Cooper	30	MO	Howard	5	607	Tipton
Cooper, James	Johnson	MO	Green	Willis	25	VA	Orange	6	345	Warrensberg
Cooper, James	Johnson	MO	Green	Willis	25	VA	Orange	6	726	Warrensberg
Cooper, Justin B	Howard	MO	Benton	Thomas	18	MO	Howard	5	611	Tipton
Cooper, Luther	Howard	MO	Cooper	Robert	22	MO	Howard	2	725	Fayette
Cooper, Owen	Johnson	MO	Cooper	Jefferson	26	MO	Johnson	6	368	Warrensberg
Cooper, Owen	Johnson	MO	Cooper	Jefferson	26	MO	Johnson	6	781	Warrensberg
Cooper, Owen	Johnson	MO	Cooper	Johnson	26	MO	Johnson	6	781	Warrensberg
Cooper, Phebe	Howard	MO	Baker	Charles	21	MO	Howard	1	498	Booneville
Cooper, William	Lincoln	MO	Cooper	Henry	22	MO	Lincoln	6	39	Troy
Cooper, William	Lincoln	MO	Cooper	Henry	22	MO	Lincoln	6	862	Troy
Coots, James	Boone	MO	Coots	John	21	MO	Boone	3	1118	Macon
Coppage, John Y [?]	Livingston	MO	Coppage	Stephen	27	VA	Cumberland	3	1026	Kingston
Corbit, William	Audrain	MO	London	James	17	MO	Pike	4	991	Mexico
Corder, Jno	Lafayette	MO	Bowles	Ned	30	MO	Saline	5	274	Sedalia
Corder, Jno	Lafayette	MO	Rector	Jack	44	VA	Loundon	5	273	Sedalia
Corder, John	Lafayette	MO	Jackson	Alfred	21	AL	/	5	218	Sedalia
Cordon, Thomas	Warren	MO	Corden	Henry	20	MO	St Charles	6	107	Troy
Corkell, Fielding; heirs	Platte	MO	Corkell	Benton	17	MO	Platte	5	61	Plattsburg
Corkell, Fielding; heirs	Platte	MO	Corkill	Fremont	16	MO	Platte	5	62	Plattsburg

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Cosby, Joseph	Cooper	MO	Mtgomery	Joseph	21	KY	Nelson	1	537	Booneville
Cosby, Joseph	Cooper	MO	Mtgomery	Rosin	26	KY	Hardin	1	540	Booneville
Cosby, Joseph	Cooper	MO	Mtgomery	Rosin	26	KY	Hardin	1	541	Booneville
Cosby, Moses	Carroll	MO	Turner	Henry	18	MO	Howard	5	172	St Joseph
Cosby, Moses	Carroll	MO	Turner	Henry	18	MO	Howard	6	827	St Joseph
Cosby, W M	Carroll	MO	Turner	Robert	18	MO	Carroll	2	119	Carrollton
Cothingham, George	Monroe	MO	Cothingham	James	18	KY	Henry	3	1157	Macon
Counsellor, Elisabeth	Lafayette	MO	Carter	Thomas	20	VA	[blank]	4	158	Lexington
Courtney, Peter	Pettis	MO	Christopher	Moses	23	VA	Bedford	5	413	Sedalia
Coutan, Hoky	Howard	MO	Coutan	Henry	18	MO	Randolph	5	406	Sedalia
Coutan, Hozy	Howard	MO	Coutan	Henry	18	MO	Randolph	6	810	Sedalia
Cowan, James	Montgomery	MO	Lason	John	18	MO	Callaway	6	632	Wellsville
Coward, Anne; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Franklin	Ben	38	KY	Montgomery	6	634	Wellsville
Cowell, William	Chariton	MO	Cowell	Lewis	39	VA	Fluvanna	1	738	Brunswick
Cowherd, Benjamin	Monroe	MO	Cowherd	Squire	24	MO	Monroe	4	889	Mexico
Cowherd, David T	Monroe	MO	Cowherd	Harrison	22	MO	[blank]	4	1020	Mexico
Cowherd, Richard	Lafayette	MO	Allen	James	29	KY	Green	4	140	Lexington
Cowherd, Richard	Lafayette	MO	Jackson	Andrew	25	KY	Adair	4	139	Lexington
Cox, Daniel	Montgomery	MO	Blood	William	43	MO	Pike	6	585	Wellsville
Cox, J R	Greene	MO	Cox	Samuel	42	SC	Lawrence Dist	5	530	Springfield
Cox, Joseph	Polk	MO	Cox	Jackson	45	TN	[blank]	5	491	Springfield
Cox, Richard	Montgomery	MO	Woodson	Richard	43	KY	Lincoln	6	664	Wellsville
Cox, Thompson	Lincoln	MO	Cox	Eli C	49	VA	Fauquier	6	229	Troy
Cox, Thompson	Lincoln	MO	Cox	Frederick	15	MO	Lincoln	6	221	Troy
Cox, Thompson	Lincoln	MO	Cox	Henry	16	MO	Lincoln	6	222	Troy
Cox, Thompson	Lincoln	MO	Cox	Jesse W	39	VA	Fauquier	6	228	Troy
Cox, Thompson	Lincoln	MO	Cox	Jessee W	39	VA	Fauquier	6	228	Troy
Coyl, John	Audrain	MO	Coyl	Washington	50	KY	Bourbon	6	626	Wellsville
Craghead, S	Callaway	MO	Craghead	Henry	35	KY	[blank]	4	1010	Mexico
Craghead, Isaiah Washington	Callaway	MO	Craghead	Nelson	43	KY	Washington	2	845	Fulton
Craig, Joseph	Cooper	MO	Craig	Samuel	26	MO	Cooper	5	925	Tipton
Craig, Joseph	Cooper	MO	Trueheart	Richard	27	VA	Albemarle	5	943	Tipton
Craig, William	Callaway	MO	Craig	Nathaniel	47	KY	Scott	2	829	Fulton
Craig, William T	[blank]	MO	Craig	Jerry	21	MO	Callaway	2	834	Fulton
Craighead, John	Callaway	MO	Craighead	Abraham	23	VA	Franklin	4	892	Mexico
Craighead, John	Callaway	MO	Craighead	Gabriel	33	VA	Pennsylvania	4	891	Mexico
Craighead, Stephen	Callaway	MO	Craighead	Silas	29	MO	Callaway	2	859	Fulton
Craighead, William	Callaway	MO	Craighead	George	18	MO	Callaway	2	876	Fulton
Cramer, Cornelia; Mrs	Cooper	MO	Cramer	Smith	22	MO	Cooper	5	773	Tipton
Crane, W L	Camden	MO	Crane	Perry	20	MO	Morgan	3	871	Jefferson City
Crapp, Robert	Chariton	MO	Crapp	George	17	VA	Culpepper	2	987	Glasgow
Crary, William	Carroll	MO	Parker	Lavon	39	VA	Richmond	2	276	Carrollton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Crary, William	Carroll	MO	Parker	Savvon	39	VA	Richmond	2	276	Carrollton
Craven, Ewing	Pettis	MO	Coleman	James	33	MO	Pettis	5	275	Sedalia
Crawford, John	Cooper	MO	Ford	Isaac	26	VA	Loudoun	5	640	Booneville
Crawford, John	Lafayette	MO	Johnson	Samuel	21	MO	Lafayette	6	358	Warrensberg
Crawford, John	Cooper	MO	Shipley	Burton	33	MO	Cooper	5	642	Booneville
Crealy, Flemming	Carroll	MO	Porter	George	19	MO	Carroll	2	200	Carrollton
Creel, R H	Lafayette	MO	Creel	Charles, W H	18	VA	Unknown	4	237	Lexington
Creel, Richard H	Lafayette	MO	Creel	Samuel A	18	VA	Wood	4	238	Lexington
Creel, Sim	Carroll	MO	Creel	Albert	17	KY	Adair	2	350	Chillicothe
Crenshaw, Joseph	Mississippi	MO	Crenshaw	Oliver	22	MO	Scott	2	301	Charleston
Crenshaw, Joseph C	Mississippi	MO	Crenshaw	Merrel	19	MO	Mississippi	2	291	Charleston
Crenshaw, Joseph C	Mississippi	MO	Crenshaw	Tryal	21	MO	Scott	2	290	Charleston
Crenshaw, Robt	Cooper	MO	Washington	Henry	22	KY	Franklin	1	518	Booneville
Creson, Joshua	Randolph	MO	Creson	Franklin	18	MO	Howard	4	822	Mexico
Cretcinger, Geo	Saline	MO	Perry	Commodore	26	MO	Osage	5	423	Sedalia
Creus, Walker S	Boone	MO	Logan	Eli	36	KY	Madison	2	502	Columbia
Creus, Wm	Callaway	MO	Logan	Squire	24	MO	Boone	2	475	Columbia
Crews, James	Boone	MO	Crews*	Irvin	26	MO	Boone	3	482	Jefferson City
Crews, Sam T; Dr	Howard	MO	Crews	Dandridge	44	KY	Clark	3	685	Jefferson City
Crews, Saml T	Howard	MO	Crews	Andrew	18	MO	Howard	2	635	Fayette
Crews, Saml T	Howard	MO	Crews	William	22	MO	Linn	2	610	Fayette
Crews, Samuel	Howard	MO	Crews	John	19	MO	Howard	2	784	Fayette
Crews, Samuel T	Howard	MO	Crews	Howard	42	KY	Madison	2	667	Fayette
Crigler, John	Howard	MO	Crigler	Simpson	18	KY	Madison	4	428	Macon
Crismon, George	Saline	MO	Jackson	Andrew	40	KY	Jessamine	4	724	Marshall
Crismon, George T	Lafayette	MO	Mason	Burges	37	KY	Woodford	4	734	Marshall
Crisson, Thomas	Howard	MO	Crisson	Meredith	20	MO	Howard	4	508	Macon
Criswell, Jno C	Callaway	MO	Irving	Henry	21	MO	Callaway	3	777	Jefferson City
Criswell, Wesley	Callaway	MO	Criswell	William	18	MO	Callaway	3	779	Jefferson City
Cromwell, Joseph	Randolph	MO	Cromwell	Lewis	29	KY	Union	4	524	Macon
Cromwell, Richard	Boone	MO	Carter	George	29	MO	Boone	2	451	Columbia
Cromwell, Richard	Boone	MO	Carter	Isaac C	26	MO	Boone	3	889	Jefferson City
Cromwell, Richard	Boon	MO	Carter	William	18	MO	Boone	3	965	Kansas City
Cromwell, Richard	Boone	MO	Carter	William	18	MO	Boone	3	915	Kansas City
Cross, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Cross	William	30	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	44	Cape Girardeau
Cross, Mary; Mrs	Carroll	MO	Cross	Henry	36	KY	Todd	2	149	Carrollton
Crow, Catherine; Mrs	Monroe	MO	Crow	Benjamin	50	KY	Bullett	3	171	Hannibal
Crow, R H	Callaway	MO	Crow	Henry	30	VA	Halifax	3	696	Jefferson City
Crowder, John	Franklin	MO	Crowder	Paul	21	MO	Franklin	6	497	Washington
Crowder, John	Franklin	MO	Greene	Daniel	18	MO	Franklin	6	519	Washington
Crowder, John	Franklin	MO	Williamson	Simon	28	MO	Franklin	6	502	Washington
Crowder; Dr	Franklin	MO	Crowder	Peter	17	GA	[blank]	6	521	Washington

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Crowley, Daniel	Howard	MO	Crowley	Singleton	43	KY	Adair	4	837	Mexico
Crowly, Danl	Howard	MO	Crowly	Hiram	23	KY	Boone	2	1071	Glasgow
Crowsen, Richard	Callaway	MO	Crowsen	Henry	24	MO	Callaway	2	790	Fulton
Crowson, Jane; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Crowson	Daniel	22	MO	Callaway	2	809	Fulton
Crowson, Jane; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Crowson	John	27	MO	Boone	2	837	Fulton
Crowson, Jonathan	Callaway	MO	Crowson	Charles	18	MO	Callaway	2	844	Fulton
Cruce, Columbus	Henry	MO	Cruce	Edward	40	VA	Henry	2	425	Clinton
Crum, A P	Moniteau	MO	Crum	Armisted	35	VA	Patrick	3	762	Jefferson City
Crume, Jonathan	Lincoln	MO	Crume	Tobey	35	KY	Unknown	6	297	Troy
Crump, William	Monroe	MO	Jordon	Nelson	18	MO	Monroe	3	381	Ironton
Crumwell, William	Buchanan	MO	Crumwell	Joseph	20	MO	Buchanan	3	1165	Macon
Cruse, Samuel	Cooper	MO	Cruse	Moses	18	MO	Cooper	5	883	Tipton
Cruse, Thomas P	Callaway	MO	Cruse	Warrick	20	VA	[blank]	2	913	Fulton
Cruse, Walker	Boone	MO	Cruse	John	18	MO	Boone	4	1027	Mexico
Crutcher, James	Monroe	MO	Crutcher	Jonathan	19	MO	Monroe	4	873	Mexico
Crutcher, Samuel	Montgomery	MO	Crutcher	Solomon	41	KY	Lincoln	6	452	Warrenton
Cugler, Joel	Monroe	MO	Cugler	Geo	34	VA	[faded]	5	20	Paris
Cugler, Joel	Monroe	MO	Cugler	George	34	VA	[faded]	5	20	Paris
Culb[?], Joseph	Callaway	MO	Young	Sanford	21	MO	Callaway	2	455	Columbia
Culbertson, James	Marion	MO	Buford	Charles	40	VA	Culpepper	3	281	Hannibal
Cullom, Tillman	Warren	MO	Burr	Amos	18	MO	Warren	3	294	Hermann
Culp, Martha	[blank]	MO	Culk	James	29	MO	Randolph	1	350	Albany
Culp, Martha	Gentry	MO	Culp	Anthony	28	MO	Randolph	1	357	Albany
Culp, Martha	[blank]	MO	Culp	James	29	MO	Randolph	1	350	Albany
Cunningham	St Charles	MO	Cunningham	James Henry	16	MO	St Charles	6	480	Washington
Cunningham, Charles	St Francis	MO	Cunningham	George Washington	19	MO	St Francis	2	556	Farmington
Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	Cunningham	Charles	22	MO	Boone	4	798	Mexico
Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	Cunningham	Charles	22	MO	Boone	6	818	Mexico
Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	Cunningham	George	20	MO	Boone	6	816	Mexico
Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	Cunningham	George W	20	MO	Boone	4	796	Mexico
Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	Cunningham	Saml	18	MO	Boone	4	794	Mexico
Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	Cunningham	Samuel	18	MO	Boone	6	814	Mexico
Cunningham, James	St Francis	MO	Cunningham	Jerry	26	MO	St Francis	2	562	Farmington
Cunningham, James	St Francis	MO	Granise	Robert	36	MO	St Francis	2	553	Farmington
Curd, John H	Callaway	MO	Curd	Robert	21	MO	Callaway	3	835	Jefferson City
Curd, Nathan	Callaway	MO	Curd	Noah	18	MO	Callaway	3	836	Jefferson City
Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	Berry	Henry	23	KY	[blank]	6	576	Wellsville
Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	Pate	Richard	20	MO	Clarke	6	564	Wellsville
Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	Perkins	Harvey	18	MO	Clarke	6	561	Wellsville
Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	Perkins	Levi	18	MO	Clarke	6	583	Wellsville
Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	Perkins	Washington	21	MO	Montgomery	6	560	Wellsville
Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	Perkins	Wesley	50	KY	Jessamine	6	581	Wellsville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	Ward	John Robert	18	MO	Clarke	6	590	Wellsville
Curfy, David	Lafayette	MO	Williams	Albert	19	VA	Warren	6	375	Warrensberg
Cursy, David	Lafayette	MO	Williams	Albert	19	VA	Warren	6	800	Warrensberg
Curtright, John	Monroe	MO	Curtright	Bob	28	MO	Monroe	4	872	Mexico
Cushenberry, Philip	Boone	MO	Cushenberry	Dick	18	KY	Clark	4	992	Mexico
Custard; Widow	Callaway	MO	Thomas	William	18	VA	[blank]	2	899	Fulton
Custer, Joseph	Montgomery	MO	Custer	Bob	28	MO	Lincoln	6	441	Warrenton
Dairs, Wm C; dec'd	Saline	MO	Moffit	Sidney	30	VA	Augusta	4	615	Marshall
Dale, Joshua	Ray	MO	Dale	James	23	KY	Nicholas	2	389	Chillicothe
Dameron, James	Lincoln	MO	Dameron	Clifford	23	VA	[blank]	6	185	Troy
Dameron, Sallie; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Dameron	Jeff	18	MO	Randolph	3	1119	Macon
Dameron, William	Pike	MO	Dameron	Daniel	18	MO	Pike	6	427	Warrenton
Danic?, Wm F	Howard	MO	Washington	Gilbert	18	MO	Saline	4	622	Marshall
Daniel, John	Lincoln	MO	Daniel	Jonas	39	KY	Montgomery	6	65	Troy
Daniel, Samuel	Lincoln	MO	Daniel	John W	19	VA	Albemarle	6	132	Troy
Darby, Ira	Howard	MO	Franklin	Henry	25	MO	Howard	5	809	Tipton
Darby, Ira C	Howard	MO	Darby	Isaac	18	MO	Howard	2	770	Fayette
Darby, Ira C	Howard	MO	Darby	John	21	MO	Howard	2	743	Fayette
Darby, Ira C	Howard	MO	Darby	Perry	19	MO	Howard	2	695	Fayette
Darby, Ira C	Howard	MO	Reubin	Ellis	21	MO	Audrain	2	632	Fayette
Darby, Samuel	Callaway	MO	Jackson	Perry	38	MD	Montgomery	2	903	Fulton
Darnell, Jacob	Ray	MO	Albert	William	18	MO	Ray	2	377	Chillicothe
Darnell, Jacob	Ray	MO	Darnell	Alfred	18	MO	Ray	2	392	Chillicothe
Darnell, Jacob	Ray	MO	Flood	Sterling	18	VA	Frankfort	2	380	Chillicothe
Darr, Powetan	Carroll	MO	Tillman	Frank	25	KY	Woodford	2	203	Carrollton
Darr, Robert	Carroll	MO	Hillman	George	18	MO	Carroll	2	122	Carrollton
Darrett, William	Saline	MO	Thomas	Nathaniel	44	VA	Albemarle	4	765	Marshall
Daugherty, Mary; Mrs	Clay	MO	Franklin	Benjamin	18	MO	Clay	2	278	Carrollton
Davenport, Fanny; Miss	Marion	MO	Johnson	Henry	20	KY	Franklin	3	32	Hannibal
David, Hancock	Saline	MO	Lewis	Matthew	21	KY	Woodford	4	585	Marshall
Davidson, Joseph	[blank]	KY	Davidson	Charles	29	KY	/	3	972	Kansas City
Davidson, Joseph	[blank]	MO	Davidson	Charles	29	KY	/	3	924	Kansas City
Davis, Amelia; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Davis	Jerry	23	MO	Callaway	2	940	Fulton
Davis, Burgess B	Chariton	MO	Davis	Henry	19	VA	Prince Edward	1	687	Brunswick
Davis, Cathrine; Mrs	Monroe	MO	Davis	Ezekial	37	KY	Lincoln	4	867	Mexico
Davis, Clark	Warren	MO	Davis	Gilbert	25	VA	Washington	3	290	Hermann
Davis, Curtis	Lincoln	MO	Davis	Isaac	23	MO	Lincoln	6	122	Troy
Davis, Elizabeth	Perry	MO	Davis	Harrison	32	MO	Perry	2	82	Cape Girardeau
Davis, Elizabeth	Benton	MO	Davis	Joseph	47	TN	Wilson	5	329	Sedalia
Davis, George	Clinton	MO	Baker	Adias	28	KY	Grayson	5	71	Plattsburg
Davis, George	Clinton	MO	Bragg	George	45	KY	Lewis	5	88	Plattsburg
Davis, George	Clinton	MO	Bucker	William Churchill	33	KY	Grayson	5	68	Plattsburg

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Davis, George	Callaway	MO	Davis	Henry	30	KY	Flemming	2	942	Fulton
Davis, George	Clinton	MO	Happy	Kress	16	MO	Clinton	5	73	Plattsburg
Davis, George	Clinton	MO	Hays	Elzy	40	KY	Greenup	5	53	Plattsburg
Davis, Hancock	Saline	MO	Harris	James	23	KY	Woodford	6	346	Warrensberg
Davis, Hancock	Saline	MO	Harris	James	23	KY	Woodford	6	727	Warrensberg
Davis, Henry	Chariton	MO	Ewbanks	John	18	MO	Chariton	4	34	Laclede
Davis, Henry	Chariton	MO	Harrison	Wm Henry	29	MO	Howard	1	694	Brunswick
Davis, Henry C	Chariton	MO	Walker	Lewis	31	MO	Howard	1	598	Brunswick
Davis, Ichabod	Lincoln	MO	Davis	Demps	44	VA	Pittsylvania	6	257	Troy
Davis, Ichabud [?]	Lincoln	MO	Davis	Isaac	30	MO	Lincoln	6	291	Troy
Davis, James	Camden	MO	Davis	Frank	19	MO	Camden	3	713	Jefferson City
Davis, James	Warren	MO	Davis	Spencer	45	VA	Buckingham	6	148	Troy
Davis, Jo	Howard	MO	Davis	Alexander	30	TN	[blank]	2	761	Fayette
Davis, John H	Cooper	MO	Wilhert	Louis	36	KY	Bullitt	1	450	Booneville
Davis, John M	Chariton	MO	Bailey	Ephraim	20	MO	Chariton	1	594	Brunswick
Davis, John M	Chariton	MO	Davis	Henry	40	VA	Campbell	1	615	Brunswick
Davis, John M	Chariton	MO	Eubanks	Michael	28	VA	[blank]	1	595	Brunswick
Davis, John M	Chariton	MO	Knox	Elijah	20	MO	Chariton	1	593	Brunswick
Davis, John M	Chariton	MO	Maupin	Forest	38	MO	Chariton	1	602	Brunswick
Davis, Joseph	Lafayette	MO	Campbell	Alexander	22	MO	Lafayette	5	362	Sedalia
Davis, Joseph	Randolph	MO	Davis	James	28	MO	Randolph	4	396	Macon
Davis, Milton V	Callaway	MO	Davis	Albert	49	SC	/	2	857	Fulton
Davis, Nal	Ray	MO	Davis	David	23	MO	Ray	4	197	Lexington
Davis, Samuel	Marion	MO	Graham	James	25	KY	Shelby	3	15	Hannibal
Davis, Semove	Lincoln	MO	Davis	Henry	43	MD	unknown	6	325	Troy
Davis, Tandy J	Mississippi	MO	Davis	Uel	19	MO	Mississippi	2	289	Charleston
Davis, Tilton	Lafayette	MO	Davis	Amsted	18	MO	Caldwell	4	103	Lexington
Davis, William	Monroe	MO	Davis	James	22	MO	Monroe	4	850	Mexico
Davis, William	Monroe	MO	Davis	John	19	MO	Monroe	4	849	Mexico
Davis, Wm L	Saline	MO	Cole	Henry	27	MO	Johnson	2	363	Chillicothe
Davison B	Dallas	MO	Davison	William	24	MO	Polk	5	543	Springfield
Davison, Brucken	Dallas	MO	Davison	William	24	MO	Polk	5	540	Springfield
Davison, Wm	Saline	MO	Davison	Frank	38	VA	Frederick	4	721	Marshall
Dawkins, Levi	Randolph	MO	Dawkins	John	22	MO	Carroll	4	555	Macon
Dawson, Robert H	Callaway	MO	Dawson	Fleming	30	VA	Abermarle	2	795	Fulton
Dawson, Robert H	Callaway	MO	Dawson	Powhatan	49	VA	Ambrose	2	788	Fulton
Deal, George W	Saline	MO	Austin	Simon	18	VA	Culpepper	4	693	Marshall
Deal, George W	Saline	MO	Bell	George	20	VA	Augusta	4	702	Marshall
Deal, George W	Saline	MO	James	John	19	GA	Augusta	4	696	Marshall
Dear, Nancy; Mrs	Shelby	MO	Dear	Frank	22	KY	[blank]	3	216	Hannibal
Dearet, William	Saline	MO	Cooper	James	16	MO	Saline	3	911	Kansas City
Dearet, William	Seline	MO	Cooper	James	16	MO	Saline	3	961	Kansas City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Decker, Hiram S	Franklin	MO	Henry	James	30	KY	[blank]	6	462	Washington
Deen, Jessee	Lafayette	MO	Dean	Levi	28	KY	Scott	4	79	Lexington
Deen, Jessee	Lafayette	MO	Deen	Levi	29	KY	Scott	4	79	Lexington
Dehart, John	Howard	MO	Dehart	Charles	20	MO	Howard	2	1046	Glasgow
Dehart, John	Howard	MO	Dehart	Jo	26	KY	Lincoln	2	1063	Glasgow
Delaney, Joseph	Randolph	MO	Delaney	Samuel	40	MO	Howard	4	560	Macon
Delany, John	Monroe	MO	Delany	George	37	VA	Greenbriar	3	71	Hannibal
Delany, John	Monroe	MO	Delany	George	21	MO	Monroe	3	100	Hannibal
Delany, John	Monroe	MO	Delany	Gilbert	34	VA	Fauquier	3	61	Hannibal
Dells, Samuel	Cooper	MO	Taylor	Charley	22	KY	Harrison	1	440	Booneville
Dells, Samuel	Cooper	MO	Taylor	Charlie	22	KY	Harrison	1	440	Booneville
Demastus, Isaac	Carroll	MO	Demastus	Isham	22	MO	St Charles	2	332	Chillicothe
Demastus, Isaac	Carroll	MO	Demastus	Isham	22	MO	Saint Charles	6	868	Chillicothe
Demitt, Benjamin	Saline	MO	Anderson	William	19	MO	Saline	4	616	Marshall
Denney, James	Howard	MO	Denney	Jeremiah	17	MO	Howard	4	946	Mexico
Denney, Rice	Randolph	MO	Denney	Alexander	17	MO	Randolph	3	1120	Macon
Denny, Alx	Randolph	MO	Denny	Manuel	25	MO	Howard	2	1060	Glasgow
Denny, David	Randolph	MO	Denny	Jim	21	MO	Cooper	2	1026	Glasgow
Denny, James [?]	Howard	MO	Clagsbery	Samuel	40	VA	Augusta	2	1031	Glasgow
Denny, John A	Clay	MO	Denny	Samuel	22	[blank]	[blank]	4	266	Liberty
Denny, Levy	Clay	MO	Jackson	Andrew	28	NC	Orange	5	79	Plattsburg
Densimore, James	Boone	KY	Adams	Daniel	27	LA	[blank]	5	389	Sedalia
Densimore, James	Boone	MO	Adams	Daniel	27	LA	[blank]	6	745	Sedalia
Denwoody, James	Lafayette	MO	Denwoody	Green	22	KY	[blank]	4	111	Lexington
Derrett, Richard	Marion	MO	Gay	Willis	19	MO	Marion	3	134	Hannibal
Derrit, Richard	Saline	MO	Henderson	Titus	30	MO	Saline	4	663	Marshall
Derritt, Fannie; Mrs	Saline	MO	Massey	James	21	MO	Saline	4	684	Marshall
Derritt, M; Mrs dec'd	Saline	MO	Sites	Ira	19	MO	Saline	4	692	Marshall
Detherage, John L	Carroll	MO	Reevly	Lewis	35	VA	Campbell	2	254	Carrollton
Detherage, John L	Carroll	MO	Rinnels	Nelson	45	VA	Ambrose	2	255	Carrollton
Deusick, John	Marion	MO	Gibbs	Thornton	24	VA	Pendleton	3	16	Hannibal
Devin, Wam R	Polk	MO	Devin	Charles	42	KY	Mercer	5	495	Springfield
Devin, Wm R	Polk	MO	Devin	Charles	42	KY	Mercer	5	486	Springfield
Dewfvall, James	Ray	MO	Dewvall	Wallace	18	MO	Ray	4	176	Lexington
Dhmse [?], Chas	Pettis	MO	Morton	Meredith	18	KY	Woodford	5	394	Sedalia
Dickens, Richard	Howard	MO	Dickens	Cornelius	23	MO	Howard	2	1027	Glasgow
Dickens, Richard; Jr	Chariton	MO	Dickens	Charles	24	MO	Howard	2	1028	Glasgow
Dickerson, Landsford	Monroe	MO	Dickerson	Samuel	40	KY	Bourbon	3	112	Hannibal
Dickerson, William	Howard	MO	Barnes	Barryman	40	VA	Madison	2	778	Fayette
Dickinson, Francis	Perry	MO	Rufus	Turner	44	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	31	Cape Girardeau
Dicksin, Alexander	Cooper	MO	Paine	William	17	NC	Chowan	1	436	Booneville
Dicksin, Alexander	Cooper	MO	Payne	William	17	NC	Chowan	1	436	Booneville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Dickson, Henry	Cole	MO	Smith	Turner	25	MO	Cole	6	551	Washington
Dickson, Willis	Clinton	MO	Dickson	Edward	20	KY	Franklin	5	90	Plattsburg
Dickson, Willis	Clinton	MO	Dickson	William	23	KY	Franklin	5	91	Plattsburg
Diggs, Catharine Miss	Howard	MO	Chancellor	Collins	26	VA	Fauquier	2	974	Glasgow
Diggs, F W	Howard	MO	Lucas	Warren	30	VA	Fauquier	2	1018	Glasgow
Diggs, Francis W	Howard	MO	Singleton	James H	26	VA	Fauquier	2	983	Glasgow
Diggs, Frank	Howard	MO	Diggs	Robert	20	MO	Howard	4	61	Lebanon
Diggs, Jese	Montgomery	MO	Diggs	Peter	17	VA	Unknown	6	430	Warrenton
Diggs, Widow	Monroe	MO	Diggs	George	20	KY	Washington	3	1149	Macon
Dillard, James	Callaway	MO	Dillard	Elsley	20	MO	Callaway	6	596	Wellsville
Dillard, Margaret	[blank]	MO	Dillard	Thornton	32	VA	[blank]	4	1060	Mexico
Dines, John Wesley	Shelby	MO	Dines	Charles	17	MO	Shelby	3	261	Hannibal
Dinkle, James	Saline	MO	Daniel	John	25	VA	[blank]	4	733	Marshall
Dinwiddie, Thomas; Dr	Howard	MO	Dinwiddie	George	18	MO	Howard	2	757	Fayette
Dinwiddie, Thomas; Dr	Howard	MO	Dinwiddie	Solomon	43	KY	Madison	2	658	Fayette
Disart [?], Thos	Saline	MO	Cooper	Daniel	35	VA	Henry	5	425	Sedalia
Divers, Berry	Callaway	MO	Divers	Squire	19	VA	Franklin	2	821	Fulton
Dixon, Alexander	Cooper	MO	Julius	Peter	56	VA	Fauquier	1	455	Booneville
Dixon, Alexander	Cooper	MO	Julius	Peter	56	VA	Franklin	1	455	Booneville
Dixon, Alexander	Cooper	MO	Ray	John	26	VA	Falkner	1	469	Booneville
Dixon, Henry	Cole	MO	Thomkins	Moore	26	MO	Cole	3	843	Jefferson City
Dixon, Josiah	Callaway	MO	Dixon	James	18	MO	Callaway	3	870	Jefferson City
Dixon, Levi	Cole	MO	Coleman	Joseph	50	NC	Person	3	733	Jefferson City
Dixon, Levi	Cole	MO	Rollins	Thomas	32	NC	Person	3	684	Jefferson City
Dixon, Levi	Cole	MO	Wright	Banister	43	NC	Caswell	3	666	Jefferson City
Dixon, Levi	Cole	MO	Wright	Minor	31	NC	Person	3	676	Jefferson City
Dixon, William	Carroll	MO	Austin	Washington	26	VA	[blank]	2	258	Carrollton
Dixon, Wm	Lafayette	MO	Lee	John	31	KY	Lincoln	4	123	Lexington
Dockin, John	Randolph	MO	Franklin	Jordan	16	MO	Randolph	3	1108	Macon
Dodd, Thomas	Boone	MO	Davis	Owen	26	MO	Boone	3	501	Jefferson City
Doeksy, John	Chariton	MO	Doeksy	Samuel	36	MO	Chariton	4	637	Marshall
Doke, Thomas	Ralls	MO	Paine	Richard	25	KY	Boyle	3	187	Hannibal
Doke, Thomas	Ralls	MO	Payne	Benjamin	18	KY	Boyd	3	196	Hannibal
Donahoe, Alanzo	Carroll	MO	Donahoe	Albert	19	VA	[blank]	2	160	Carrollton
Donaldson, W W	Clay	MO	Donaldson	Sam	25	MO	Clay	4	322	Liberty
Doniphan, Alex W	Clay	MO	Doniphan	Nelson	19	[blank]	[blank]	4	288	Liberty
Donley, Malinda; Mrs	Macon	MO	Morgan	Augustus	48	KY	Scott	4	548	Macon
Dood, Thos J	Boone	MO	Young	Pinkney	23	MO	Boone	2	473	Columbia
Dooly, Esom B	Miller	MO	Cooper	Wm H	22	MO	Miller	3	654	Jefferson City
Dorce, William; dec'd	Callaway	MO	Doser	Thomas	30	KY	/	3	861	Jefferson City
Dorce, William; dec'd	Callaway	MO	Dosier	Thomas	30	KY	/	3	861	Jefferson City
Dorsey, Caleb	Pike	MO	Dorsey	Thomas	22	VA	Charleston	6	844	Benton Barracks

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Dorsey, Caleb	Pike	MO	Lincoln	George	21	VA	Charleston	6	843	Benton Barracks
Dougherty, John	Howard	MO	Dougherty	Henry	22	KY	Jessamine	2	773	Fayette
Dougherty, Mrs E	Howard	MO	Dougherty	Hardin	19	MO	Howard	3	258	Hannibal
Douglas, Henry	Cooper	MO	Chetister	David	21	VA	/	1	516	Booneville
Douglass, Henry	Boone	MO	Douglas	Mat	18	MO	Boone	3	603	Jefferson City
Dowall, Christopher	Macon	MO	Dowall	George	25	KY	Breckinridge	4	488	Macon
Dowler, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	Smith	James	20	VA	Nelson	6	562	Wellsville
Down, Benjamin	Saline	MO	Cruse	Isaac	32	KY	Scott	4	709	Marshall
Down, Benjamin	Saline	MO	Smith	Peter	21	KY	Green	6	363	Warrensberg
Downing, William	Howard	MO	Downing	David	20	MO	Scotland	4	503	Macon
Downs, Benjamin	Saline	MO	Smith	Peter	21	KY	Greene	6	774	Warrensberg
Doxy, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Arnold	David	20	KY	Woodford	1	614	Brunswick
Doyel, Michael	Bates	MO	Hall	Jackson	34	KY	Lewis	2	430	Clinton
Drain, Anthony	Boone	MO	Clay	Henry	21	MO	Morgan	2	652	Fayette
Drain, Anthony	Boone	MO	Drain	Benjamine	22	MO	Boone	2	656	Fayette
Drain, Antony	Boone	MO	Drain	John	18	MO	Boone	2	717	Fayette
Drain, Antony	Boone	MO	Drain	William	19	MO	Boone	2	718	Fayette
Drake, Miles	Clay	MO	Drake	David	45	[blank]	[blank]	4	275	Liberty
Drake, Thos W; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Drake	George	27	KY	Adair	2	135	Carrollton
Dry, Ely	Monroe	MO	Irvin	George M	17	KY	Allen	4	958	Mexico
Dry, Ely	Monroe	MO	Washington	Charles	21	KY	Allen	4	955	Mexico
Dryden, J H	Lincoln	MO	Dryden	Henry	47	MD	Somerset	6	330	Troy
Dryden, Joshua	Lincoln	MO	Dryden	Harry	47	MD	unknown	6	301	Troy
Dryden, Litteton	Lincoln	MO	Dryden	Jack	49	MD	unknown	6	302	Troy
Dryden, Littleton	Lincoln	MO	Dryden	Jesse	29	MD	Baltimore	6	878	Troy
Dryden, Littleton	Lincoln	MO	Dryden	Jessie	29	MD	Baltimore	6	35	Troy
Dryden, Littleton	Lincoln	MO	Dryden	Salem	30	MD	Baltimore	6	34	Troy
Dryden, Littleton	Lincoln	MO	Dryden	Salem	30	MD	Baltimore	6	877	Troy
Drysdall, S J	Lafayette	MO	Stall	Allen	23	KY	Chesman	4	87	Lexington
Dudgeon, Alexander	Howard	MO	Dudgeon	Ambrose	18	MO	Howard	2	759	Fayette
Dudley, Abraham	Audrain	MO	Lindsey	Alfred	24	KY	Fayette	4	923	Mexico
Dudley, Abram	Audrain	MO	Smith	Adam	33	KY	Fayette	4	1070	Mexico
Dudley, James	Audrain	MO	Dudley	George Wash	21	KY	Fayette	4	921	Mexico
Duggans, Thos C	Saline	MO	May	James	28	MO	Howard	4	606	Marshall
Duggens, Elizabeth	[blank]	MO	Duggens	Phillip	18	MO	Perry	2	90	Cape Girardeau
Duglass, John	Howard	MO	Duglass	Arch	19	MO	Howard	4	419	Macon
Dulin, Thomas	Callaway	MO	Dulin	Anthony	29	MO	Marion	2	863	Fulton
Dullard, Franklin	Callaway	MO	Dullard	Willis	24	VA	Augusta	4	897	Mexico
Duncan, Garrett	Boone	MO	Duncan	Frederick	49	VA	Nelson	3	707	Jefferson City
Duncan, Geo T	Callaway	MO	Duncan	Green	18	MO	Callaway	3	768	Jefferson City
Duncan, John	Callaway	MO	Duncan	Meredith	25	VA	Campbell	3	851	Jefferson City
Duncan, William	Miller	MO	Duncan	Isaac	43	KY	Pulaski	3	880	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Dunham, Sam	Boone	MO	Dunham	George	19	MO	Boone	3	513	Jefferson City
Dunham, Sam	Boone	MO	Dunham	Nathan	20	MO	Boone	3	505	Jefferson City
Dunham, Samuel	Boone	MO	Holland	Levi	36	KY	Hickman	2	535	Columbia
Dunlap, David M; estate	Callaway	MO	Dunlap	Juber	47	KY	unknown	2	832	Fulton
Dunn, Edmund	Johnson	MO	Dunn	George	27	MO	[blank]	4	122	Lexington
Dunn, Thos	Benton	MO	Dunn	Alfred	30	KY	Barren	5	331	Sedalia
Dunscumb, William	Cole	MO	Dunscumb	Henry	46	NC	Stokes	3	816	Jefferson City
Dupee, Asa	St Francis	MO	Dupee	Peter	41	VA	Henrico	3	383	Ironton
Durham, Isom	Cole	MO	Lewis	George	22	MO	Cole	3	661	Jefferson City
Durnett, William	Saline	MO	Cooper	Benjamin	24	MO	Saline	5	263	Sedalia
Duval, James	Ray	MO	Alexander	John W	25	VA	Hardy	2	211	Carrollton
Duvall, George D	Lafayette	MO	Collins	William	26	VA	Madison	4	252	Lexington
Duvall, George D	Lafayette	MO	Jackson	James Henry	30	VA	Madison	4	254	Lexington
Duvall, James	Ray	MO	Duvall	Robert	21	VA	Frederick	2	393	Chillicothe
Duvall, Wm	Lafayette	MO	Duvall	Dick	18	MO	Lafayette	4	101	Lexington
Dye, Noah	Lafayette	MO	Dye	Henry	22	MO	Cole	4	6	Laclede
Dyer, George J	Lincoln	MO	Dyer	Thomas	28	MD	unknown	6	240	Troy
Dyer, John	Lincoln	MO	Dyer	Jordan	15	MO	Lincoln	6	311	Troy
Dyer, John	Lincoln	MO	Dyer	Jordan	15	MO	Lincoln	6	319	Troy
Dyer, Nancy; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Dyer	James	44	VA	Pittsylvania	6	251	Troy
Dyer, Samuel	Callaway	MO	Dyer	Henry Bragg	24	MO	Callaway	2	847	Fulton
Dyer, Samuel; dec'd	[blank]	MO	Dyer	Henry Clay	23	MO	Callaway	2	836	Fulton
Dyle, Stephen	Cooper	MO	Dyle*	John	20	MO	Cooper	4	782	Marshall
Dysart, James	Macon	MO	Dysart	Isaac	18	MO	Macon	4	356	Macon
Dysart, James	Macon	MO	Dysart	Isaac	18	MO	Macon	6	765	Macon City
Dysart, James	Macon	MO	Dysart	Nelson	39	KY	Casey	4	399	Macon
Dysart, Nicholas	Randolph	MO	Dysart	George	32	MO	Randolph	4	502	Macon
Dysart, Nicholas	Randolph	MO	Dysart	Warren	19	MO	Randolph	4	376	Macon
Eales, Thomas T	Livingston	MO	Skinner	John	42	KY	Bourbon	6	866	Chillicothe
Eales, Thos T	Livingston	MO	Skinner	John	42	KY	Bourbon	2	330	Chillicothe
Ealy, Louis B	Carroll	MO	Johnson	Henry	25	MO	Ralls	2	358	Chillicothe
Eans, Henry	Cole	MO	Payton	James	24	MO	Cooper	3	695	Jefferson City
Eans, Wm H	Cole	MO	Wesley	John	32	MO	Copper	3	702	Jefferson City
Earicksn, Richard	Howard	MO	Earickson	Charly	24	MO	Howard	2	964	Glasgow
Earickson, Rebecca; Mrs	Howard	MO	Earickson	Henry	19	MO	Howard	2	1050	Glasgow
Earickson, Richard	Howard	MO	Earickson	Cyrus	23	MO	Howard	2	603	Fayette
Early, Robert	Howard	MO	Hay	Napoleon	18	VA	Franklin	5	843	Tipton
Early, Robert H	Lafayette	MO	Hale	Napoleon	44	VA	Franklin	4	169	Lexington
Easters, Henry	Clay	MO	Easters	Page	45	KY	Madison	5	85	Plattsburg
Edding, Theophilus	Randolph	MO	Williams	Spencer	41	KY	Bourbon	4	531	Macon
Eddings, Benjamin	Howard	MO	Eddings	Bradford	26	KY	Woodford	2	1044	Glasgow
Eddings, Benjamine	Howard	MO	Sterne	Levy	17	MO	Howard	2	1030	Glasgow

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Eddings, Theo	Randolph	MO	Edings	Frank	21	MO	Randolph	4	361	Macon
Eddins, Benjamin	Howard	MO	Wesley	James	27	MO	Howard	2	634	Fayette
Eddins, L S	Howard	MO	Eddins	Charles	21	MO	Howard	2	706	Fayette
Eddins, L S	Howard	MO	Eddins	Judd	17	MO	Howard	2	715	Fayette
Eddins, L S	Howard	MO	Eddins	Thomas	27	MO	Howard	2	710	Fayette
Eddins, Wm J	Howard	MO	Eddins	Henry	21	MO	Howard	2	972	Glasgow
Edge, Martin D	Dade	MO	Edge	James	20	MO	Bates	5	483	Springfield
Edmundson, Sarah C	Greene	MO	Edmundson	Newton	40	TN	Williamson	5	469	Springfield
Edwards, E L	Cole	MO	Hickenlege	Jackson	34	VA	Ambrose	3	844	Jefferson City
Edwards, H	Cole	MO	Edwards	Joseph	16	MO	Cole	3	688	Jefferson City
Edwards, Harry; Widow	St Charles	MO	Edwards	George	20	MO	St Charles	6	126	Troy
Edwards, J B	Warren	MO	Edwards	Vinson	26	VA	Henry	6	434	Warrenton
Edwards, John	Warren	MO	Edwards	Fleming	46	TN	[blank]	6	483	Washington
Edwards, Joseph	St Charles	MO	Edwards	Archabald	27	MO	St Charles	6	176	Troy
Edwards, Joseph	St Charles	MO	Edwards	Henry	18	MO	St Charles	6	120	Troy
Edwards, Joseph	St Charles	MO	Edwards	London	40	VA	Henry	6	432	Warrenton
Edwards, Samuel B	Hickman	KY	Edwards	Armstard	22	TN	Davidson	2	307	Charleston
Edwards, W R	Pike	MO	Edwards	Zack	18	MO	Pike	6	98	Troy
Edwards, William	Howard	MO	Edwards	Corny	19	MO	Howard	5	772	Tipton
Edwards, William	Dallas	MO	Edwards	Major	20	MO	Dallas	4	58	Lebanon
Edwards, William	Dallas	MO	Major	John	19	MO	Dallas	4	59	Lebanon
Eley, Harrison	Callaway	MO	Eley	Lewis	18	MO	Callaway	3	876	Jefferson City
Eley, Henry	Callaway	MO	Eley	John	30	VA	Culpepper	3	858	Jefferson City
Elgin, William	Howard	MO	Elgin	Larkin	24	KY	Madison	4	928	Mexico
Elgin, Wm H	Howard	MO	Elgin	Isaac	19	MO	Howard	2	755	Fayette
Elgins, Joseph	Montgomery	MO	Fleener	Anthony	37	KY	Simpson	6	657	Wellsville
Ellen, David [?]	Cooper	MO	Ellen	Layton	1[?]	MO	Cooper [?]	5	708	Tipton
Ellington	Cherokee Nation	[blank]	Ellington	William	16	MO	Sherod	3	930	Kansas City
Elliot, Reuben	Howard	MO	Anderson	Jacob	25	MO	Randolph	5	638	Booneville
Elliot, Wilson	Chariton	MO	Price	David	52	VA	Prince Edward	1	629	Brunswick
Elliott	St Charles	MO	Elliott	George	28	MO	St Charles	6	461	Washington
Elliott, A P	Howard	MO	Coon	Zip	18	VA	/	3	645	Jefferson City
Elliott, Ann; Mrs	Howard	MO	Elliott	Henry	24	MO	[blank]	5	777	Tipton
Elliott, E P	Cooper	MO	Collins	Milam	18	MO	Cooper	1	501	Booneville
Elliott, E P	Cooper	MO	Collins	Milem	18	MO	Cooper	1	501	Booneville
Elliott, E P	Cooper	MO	Collins	Milford	42	KY	Clark	1	503	Booneville
Elliott, Edmund	Cooper	MO	Collins	Charles	35	KY	Clark	1	411	Booneville
Elliott, Edmund	Cooper	MO	Hill	Commodore	18	MO	[faded]	1	408	Booneville
Elliott, Henry	St Charles	MO	Collins	Joseph	37	MO	Warren	6	509	Washington
Elliott, Henry	Cooper	MO	Elliott	Sam	19	MO	[?]	5	690	Tipton
Elliott, Henry	Cooper	MO	Taylor	William	19	MO	Cooper	5	630	Booneville
Elliott, Henry M	Cooper	MO	Elliott	Shelby M	18	KY	[blank]	1	410	Booneville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Elliott, Newton	Howard	MO	Elliott	James W	28	TN	Wilson	5	639	Tipton
Elliott, Newton J	Howard	MO	Elliott	Henry	30	AL	Monroe	5	666	Tipton
Elliott, Sarah	Bollinger	MO	Elliott	Robert	20	MO	Bollinger	3	367	Ironton
Elliott, William	Randolph	MO	Roberts	Frank	20	MO	Randolph	4	379	Macon
Ellis [?], [?]	Cooper	MO	Ellis	Andrew J	19	[?]	[?]	5	685	Tipton
Ellis, Abram	Boone	MO	Ellis	Dudley	21	MO	Monroe	3	761	Jefferson City
Ellis, Charles; dec'd	Perry	MO	Steward	John	42	NC	Rowan	2	78	Cape Girardeau
Ellis, Charles; dec'd	Perry	MO	Stewart	John	42	NC	Rowan	2	78	Cape Girardeau
Ellis, Duncan	Lincoln	MO	Ellis	Allen	18	MO	Lincoln	6	249	Troy
Ellis, Duncan	Lincoln	MO	Ellis	Vincent	44	KY	Shelby	6	250	Troy
Ellis, Elisha	Boone	MO	Ellis	Elijah	27	MO	/	3	547	Jefferson City
Ellis, James	Boone	MO	Ellis	Benjamin	18	MO	Boone	3	615	Jefferson City
Ellis, James	Boone	MO	Ellis	Isaac	25	MO	Boone	3	475	Jefferson City
Ellis, John	Marion	MO	Carr	Benjamin	19	MO	Marion	3	23	Hannibal
Ellis, John	Marion	MO	Combs	Moses	25	MO	Marion	3	29	Hannibal
Ellis, John	Marion	MO	Combs	Washington	18	MO	Marion	3	24	Hannibal
Ellis, John	Monroe	MO	Ellis	Alfred	26	KY	Oldham	4	954	Mexico
Ellis, John	Lincoln	MO	Ellis	Wesly	18	MO	Lincoln	6	247	Troy
Ellis, John	Boone	MO	Wayne	Daniel	19?	MO	Boone	3	667	Jefferson City
Ellis, Peter	Boone	MO	Ellis	George Henry	27	MO	Boone	3	737	Jefferson City
Ellis, Thomas	Cooper	MO	Ellis	Jacob	18	MO	Cooper	5	560	Syracuse
Ellis, Thomas	Pettis	MO	Ellis	William	23	MO	Cooper	5	229	Sedalia
Ellis, Wm; Dr [?]	Cooper	MO	Coleman	Cornelius	20	MO	Cooper	5	702	Tipton
Ellis, Wm; Dr [?]	Cooper	MO	Miner	Lewis	29	VA	Orange	5	696	Tipton
Ellison, William	Cooper	MO	Allison	Thomas	23	VA	Charlotte	6	361	Warrensberg
Ellison, William	Cooper	MO	Allison	Thomas	23	VA	Charlotte	6	772	Warrensberg
Ellison, Willis	Camden	MO	Pitts	Lang	17	MO	Camden	3	1114	Macon
Ells, W N	Cooper	MO	Staples	York	50	VA	Henry	1	457	Booneville
Elsberry, Robert	Lincoln	MO	Elsberry	James	22	MO	Lincoln	6	13	Troy
Elsberry, William	Lincoln	MO	Elsberry	Robert	18	MO	Lincoln	6	201	Troy
Ely, David A	Adair	MO	Ely	Franklin	34	NC	/	3	1073	Kirksville
Embree, John	Howard	MO	Embree	Green	27	MO	Howard	2	665	Fayette
Emerson, Till	Chariton	MO	Thrash	Tom	18	MO	Howard	4	947	Mexico
Emerson, William	Saline	MO	Coleman	John	38	KY	Fayette	5	794	Tipton
English, Wm	Ralls	MO	English	William	25	TN	Adair	3	11	Hannibal
Enloe, Enoch	Moniteau	MO	Enlow	Chas	16	MO	Moniteau	3	565	Jefferson City
Enloe, Enoch	Moniteau	MO	Enlow	Peter	20	MO	Moniteau	3	567	Jefferson City
Enloe, Enoch	Moniteau	MO	Enlow	Thomas	18	MO	Moniteau	3	568	Jefferson City
Enloe, Enoch	Moniteau	MO	Euloe	Anderson	16	MO	Moniteau	3	570	Jefferson City
Enloe, James	Cole	MO	Enlow	George	18	MO	Cooper	3	566	Jefferson City
Enlow, Enoch	Moniteau	MO	Eulow	Henry	26	MO	Moniteau	3	569	Jefferson City
Enoch, Nancy	Monroe	MO	Enoch	Henry	21	MO	Monroe	3	1096	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Enyard, Mary	Howard	MO	Enyard	Frank	35	SC	[blank]	4	940	Mexico
Enyart, Mary; Mrs	Howard	MO	Enyart	Bradford	23	AK	[blank]	2	1036	Glasgow
Enyeart, Abram	Cooper	MO	Dabbige	Thomas	25	MD	Prince George's	5	948	Tipton
Eperson, William [?]	Cooper	MO	Eperson	Nelson	2[?]	[?]	[?]	5	682	Tipton
Epperson, Lettuis Ann; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Caldwell	John Milton	24	KY	Green	4	493	Macon
Epperson, Lettuis Ann; Mrs	Macon	MO	Greenup	Manuel	39	KY	Wayne	4	496	Macon
Epperson, Richard	Callaway	MO	Epperson	Orange	21	MO	Callaway	6	485	Washington
Erickson, Perigren	Howard	MO	Wesly	John	17	MO	Carroll	2	1011	Glasgow
Erickson, Richard	Howard	MO	Erickson	Henry	30	MO	Howard	2	1092	Glasgow
Erickson, William	Carroll	MO	Erickson	Valentine	17	MO	Carroll	2	133	Carrollton
Erickson, William	Carroll	MO	Erickson	William	40	MO	Howard	2	219	Carrollton
Errickson, Rebecca	Howard	MO	Errickson	George	35	MO	Howard	4	906	Mexico
Erring, Ruth	Clay	MO	Erring	Westley	43	MO	Lafayette	4	311	Liberty
Erzel, William	Audrain	MO	Erzel	Peter	18	MO	Audrain	2	919	Fulton
Esry, Niles	Ray	MO	Esry	George	19	TN	[blank]	4	130	Lexington
Estel, Eugene	Saline	MO	Gaines	London	39	KY	[blank]	4	645	Marshall
Estell, James R	Howard	MO	Estell	William	22	MO	Howard	5	762	Tipton
Estell, James R,	Howard	MO	Estell	John	40	KY	Madison	5	767	Tipton
Estell, Robert	Howard	MO	Estell	Allen	18	MO	Howard	5	841	Tipton
Estell, Robt	Howard	MO	Estell	Jesee	26	KY	[blank]	5	665	Booneville
Estes, Bartlett	Clay	MO	Estes	Zack	21	[blank]	[blank]	4	280	Liberty
Estes, Littlebury	Clay	MO	Estes	Harry	22	[blank]	[blank]	4	292	Liberty
Estes, William	Caldwell	MO	Estes	Robert	27	MO	Caldwell	3	1021	Kingston
Estes, William	Caldwell	MO	Estes	Shoe	21	MO	Caldwell	3	1022	Kingston
Estile, Ibyan [?]	Howard	MO	Oliver	James	19	MO	Howard	4	430	Macon
Estill, [?????]	Howard	MO	Estill	William	25	VA	Fairfax	2	951	Glasgow
Estill, Donnel	Howard	MO	Estill	John	39	KY	Madison	2	968	Glasgow
Estill, James R	Howard	MO	Crews	Sonny	20	MO	Howard	2	625	Fayette
Estill, James R	Howard	MO	Estill	Edward	31	KY	Madison	2	620	Fayette
Estill, James R	Howard	MO	Turner	Otie	23	MO	Howard	2	626	Fayette
Estis, Burkley	Boone	MO	Estis	Andy	25	MO	Boone	3	683	Jefferson City
Estis, Wm B	Boone	MO	Estis	Addison	38	VA	Spotsylvania	3	726	Jefferson City
Eunch, Nancy	Monroe	MO	Ennick	James	20	MO	Monroe	3	1173	Macon
Euwing, Patrick	Callaway	MO	Euwing	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	2	886	Fulton
Euwing, Patrick	Callaway	MO	Euwing	Thomas	32	MO	Callaway	2	885	Fulton
Evans, Charles	St Francis	MO	Evans	Edward	18	MO	Washington	2	551	Farmington
Evans, Charles	St Francis	MO	Evans	John	30	MO	St Francis	2	558	Farmington
Evans, Dow	Ray	MO	Evans	Joseph	35	TN	Fayette	4	190	Lexington
Evans, Henry	Randolph	MO	Evans	Cavallo	19	KY	Gentry	3	1123	Macon
Evans, Henry	Monroe	MO	Evans	Osborn	22	KY	Madison	3	1087	Macon
Evans, Thomas; Dr	Morgan	MO	Bohannon	Alley	18	MO	Morgan	5	573	Syracuse
Evans, William	Randolph	AR	Evans	James	16	AR	Randolph	3	371	Ironton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Evens, Willis	Boone	MO	Andrew	George	20	MO	Boone	3	618	Jefferson City
Evens, Willis G	Boone	MO	Sexton	Henry	30	MO	St Charles	3	729	Jefferson City
Everett, Howard	Clay	MO	Everett	Dennis	33	[blank]	[blank]	4	274	Liberty
Everson, Gust	Saline	MO	Everson	John	18	MO	Warren	5	330	Sedalia
Evins, Johnson	Cole	MO	Miller	Benjamin	19	MO	Cole	4	63	Lebanon
Ewing, A C	Lafayette	MO	Dowrey	Columbus	21	MD	Unknown	4	233	Lexington
Ewing, Chatham	Lafayette	MO	Ewing	John	18	MO	Lafayette	6	404	Warrensberg
Ewing, Chatham	Lafayette	MO	Ewing	John M	19	MO	Lafayette	6	404	Warrensberg
Ewing, Clay H	Cole	MO	Stone	William B	18	MO	Callaway	3	403	Jefferson City
Ewing, Clay H	Cole	MO	Stone	William B	18	MO	Callaway	6	719	Jefferson City
Ewing, Finess	Jackson	MO	Ewing	Jordan	18	MO	Jackson	2	130	Carrollton
Ewing, J M	Lafayette	MO	Gillespie	Famice	22	MO	Lafayette	6	408	Warrensberg
Ewing, James [dec'd?]	Chariton	MO	Ewing	Thomas	40	VA	Prince Edward	1	713	Brunswick
Ewing, Jarvis	[blank]	MO	Ewing	Thomas	19	MO	Cooper	5	581	Syracuse
Ewing, John M	Lafayette	MO	Ewing	Benjamin L	36	MO	Lafayette	6	411	Warrensberg
Ewing, Mrs Melinda	Callaway	MO	Ewing	Manuel	42	TN	Robertson	3	804	Jefferson City
Ewing, R A	Cooper	MO	Harvey	Robert	29	MO	Howard	5	622	Tipton
Ewing, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Ewing	Linzey	19	MO	Chariton	1	743	Brunswick
Ewing, William	Cooper	MO	Ewing	Cahel	17	MO	Copper	5	579	Syracuse
Ewing, William	Cooper	MO	Ewing	James	40	MO	Cooper	5	871	Tipton
Ewing, William	Cooper	MO	Turner	James	40	MO	Cooper	5	871	Tipton
Fachles, George	Saline	MO	Stewart	Frank	40	KY	Bourbon	5	442	Sedalia
Falkner, John; Mr	Boone	MO	Beverly	James	35	VA	Spotsylvania	3	789	Jefferson City
Fant, A B	Callaway	MO	Fant	Jacob	30	VA	Halifax	2	879	Fulton
Fant, A B	Callaway	MO	Fant	Washington	15	MO	Callaway	2	867	Fulton
Fant, A B	Callaway	MO	Fant	Willis	17	MO	Callaway	2	866	Fulton
Farmer, Allen	Chariton	MO	Farmer	Sandy	18	VA	[blank]	1	630	Brunswick
Farmer, John	Pike	MO	Jackson	Andrew	25	MO	Pike	6	629	Wellsville
Farrar, James	Madison	MO	Farrar	James A	30	MO	Perry	3	339	Ironton
Farrel	Franklin	MO	Sappington	James	19	MO	Franklin	6	488	Washington
Farrer, Alonzo	Perry	MO	Faner	Sandy	35	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	15	Cape Girardeau
Faucett, John	Audrain	MO	Faucett	Nathan	22	MO	Audrain	4	899	Mexico
Faulkner, Robert	Phelps	MO	Faulkner	Thomas	26	TN	Davidson	5	507	Springfield
Faust, A B	Callaway	MO	Faut	Elias	24	MO	Callaway	2	792	Fulton
Faut, A B	Callaway	MO	Faut	John	18	MO	Callaway	2	810	Fulton
Fears, Polly A	Pike	MO	Turner	Alexander	17	MO	Pike	3	277	Hannibal
Fegan, Harry	Marion	MO	Hall	William	22	MO	Marion	3	79	Hannibal
Fentem, Richard	Lincoln	MO	Fentem	Milton	36	MO	Pike	6	200	Troy
Fenton, Caleb	Boone	MO	Fenton	Young	18	MO	Boone	4	1094	Mexico
Ferguson, James	Howard	MO	Ferguson	Robert	24	MO	Howard	2	629	Fayette
Ferguson, John	Callaway	MO	Ferguson	Josiah	26	MO	Callaway	3	807	Jefferson City
Ferguson, William J	Randolph	MO	Ferguson	Allin	35	MO	Randolph	2	753	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Ferril, John	Pike	MO	Brasheres	Henry	21	MO	Pike	3	275	Hannibal
Ferry, Benjamin	Cooper	MO	Gibson	Peter	44	VA	Richmond	5	790	Tipton
Fesler, William	Monroe	MO	Davis	Joseph	21	KY	Boone	3	270	Hannibal
Field, Joseph T	Clay	MO	Field	Jerry	26	KY	Boone	4	313	Liberty
Fielder, John	Pike	MO	Fielder	Ben	28	MO	Pike	6	75	Troy
Fields, Joseph	Clay	MO	Fields	Thomas	18	MO	Clay	3	933	Kansas City
Fields, Joseph	Saline	MO	Spews	Wellington	32	VA	Albermarle	4	604	Marshall
Fields, Joseph	Saline	MO	Watts	Alfred	28	KY	Boone	4	619	Marshall
Fields, Lucy M	Carroll	MO	Fields	Alfred	32	KY	Darr	2	153	Carrollton
Fields, William	Saline	MO	Gaines	Aaron	22	MO	Saline	4	644	Marshall
Fields, William	Saline	MO	Johns	Charles	19	MO	Saline	4	629	Marshall
Fields, William	Saline	MO	Speres	Richard	43	VA	Albermarle	4	653	Marshall
Figgins, Harrison	Johnson	MO	Figgins	Jack	18	TN	Smith	6	731	Warrensberg
Fike, Dilard T	Audrain	MO	Wilburn	Joshua	23	MO	Ralls	3	284	Hermann
Fike, Nelson	Audrain	MO	Fike	William	35	MO	Ralls	3	285	Hermann
Finks, J F	Howard	MO	Finks	George	36	VA	Greene	2	1040	Glasgow
Finks, J F	Howard	MO	Finks	Stanton	19	MO	Howard	2	1014	Glasgow
Finks, J F	Howard	MO	Finks	Walker	26	VA	Greene	2	1033	Glasgow
Finks, J F	Howard	MO	Finks	William	21	VA	Greene	2	1041	Glasgow
Finks, J J	Howard	MO	Taylor	Jim	25	VA	Green	2	1023	Glasgow
Finley, John B	Callaway	MO	Finley	Alexander	22	KY	unknown	4	841	Mexico
Finly, Walker	Saline	MO	Finley	Aaron	26	MO	Saline	4	781	Marshall
Finney, Abiner	Chariton	MO	Finney	Harrison	20	MO	Chariton	3	1160	Macon
Finney, Thomas J	Randolph	MO	Benton	Thomas	31	VA	Richmond	4	495	Macon
Finney, Thomas J	Randolph	MO	Finney	Charles	23	KY	Caldwell	4	525	Macon
Finney, Thos	Randolph	MO	Finney	Benjamin	18	KY	Union	3	1110	Macon
Fisher, Jacobb	Saline	MO	Washington	George	26	VA	[blank]	4	656	Marshall
Fisher, Jacob H	Saline	MO	Fisher	Rubin	27	VA	[blank]	4	670	Marshall
Fisher, John B	Morgan	MO	Fisher	Green	24	MO	Cooper	5	904	Tipton
Fisher, John B	Morgan	MO	Fisher	Jackson	26	MO	Cooper	5	903	Tipton
Fisher, Joseph	Callaway	MO	Fisher	Robert	18	MO	Callaway	2	882	Fulton
Fitspatrick, Anderson	Saline	MO	Wilman	Shelton	25	KY	Pulaski	5	440	Sedalia
Fitzpatner, James	Howard	MO	Moore	Oscar	20	MO	Chariton	2	1120	Glasgow
Flanaunt, Mary	Johnson	MO	Richardson	Thomas	22	MO	Lafayette	6	357	Warrensberg
Flanaunt, Mary	Johnson	MO	Richardson	Thomas	22	MO	Lafayette	6	768	Warrensberg
Fleener, Nicholas	Lincoln	MO	Fleener	Wings	18	MO	Lincoln	6	91	Troy
Fleetwood, William	Chariton	MO	Fleetwood	George	30	KY	[blank]	1	583	Brunswick
Fleetwood, William	Chariton	MO	Fleetwood	Henry	35	KY	[blank]	1	575	Brunswick
Fleming, James	Clay	MO	Fleming	Spencer	24	[blank]	[blank]	4	293	Liberty
Flemming, James	Lafayette	MO	Flemming	Harrison	23	MO	Lafayette	4	257	Lexington
Flemming, James	Lafayette	MO	Flemming	Harrison	23	MO	Lafayette	6	424	Warrensberg
Flemming, James	Clay	MO	Flemming	Samuel	35	MO	Cole	4	310	Liberty

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Fletcher, Alexander	Iron	MO	Fletcher	Frank	17	MO	Madison	3	354	Ironton
Flinn, Lisander	Wayne	MO	Flinn	Robert	45	MO	Cape Girardeau	3	317	Ironton
Flood, Joseph	Callaway	MO	Flood	Charles	20	KY	Shelby	4	985	Mexico
Flood, Noah	Howard	MO	Hart	William J	22	MO	Callaway	2	1029	Glasgow
Florence, William	Lincoln	MO	Florence	Henry	24	MO	Lincoln	6	267	Troy
Flornoy, Williams S	Linn	MO	Nichols	David	18	MO	Linn	4	12	Laclede
Flournoy, Garrett	Carroll	MO	Flournoy	Ambros	25	KY	Owen	2	340	Chillicothe
Floyd, John	Carroll	MO	Johnson	Henry	20	KY	Barron	2	228	Carrollton
Floyd, John	Carroll	MO	Johnson	Lewis	22	KY	Baren	2	223	Carrollton
Floyd, John	Carroll	MO	Johnson	Lewis	45	Copper	Goochland	2	238	Carrollton
Floyd, John	Carroll	MO	Johnson	Milton	23	KY	Baren	2	222	Carrollton
Floyd, John H	Carroll	MO	Floyd	George	19	KY	Barren	2	214	Carrollton
Fluke, John	Cooper	MO	Howard	Edward	40	MO	Cooepr	5	635	Booneville
Foard, Ambros	Buchanan	MO	Moore	Cornelius	18	KY	Wayne	6	831	St Joseph
Foley, Addison	Lincoln	MO	Foley	Daniel	21	MO	St Charles	6	55	Troy
Foley, Addison	Lincoln	MO	Foley	James	18	MO	Lincoln	6	72	Troy
Foley, Franklin	Lincoln	MO	Foley	Russill	35	VA	Fauquier	6	71	Troy
Fooley, William	Chariton	MO	Hubbard	Benjamin	25	MO	[?]	1	648	Brunswick
Forbes, Andrew	Pettis	MO	Carter	Lewis	19	MO	Pettis	5	428	Sedalia
Forbes, Andrew	Pettis	MO	Coats	Tom	34	MO	Pettis	5	427	Sedalia
Forbes, Franklin	Platte	MO	Bates	Perry	26	KY	Lincoln	4	32	Laclede
Ford, Ambrase	Buchanan	MO	Moore	Cornelias	18	KY	Wayne	5	176	St Joseph
Ford, Jms R	Pettis	MO	Walker	Smith	[?]	KY	Boyle	5	234	Sedalia
Ford, Mary	Howard	MO	Ford	Anthony	18	MO	Howard	4	902	Mexico
Fore, Samul	Lafayette	MO	Berry	Miner	28	KY	Shelby	5	445	Sedalia
Fore, Sarah, C	Linn	MO	Galdin	Cager	34	VA	Prince Edward	4	36	Laclede
Fore, Sarah, C	Linn	MO	Galdin	George	34	VA	Prince Edward	4	36	Laclede
Forgey, Thomas J	Pike	MO	Forgey	Daniel	34	MO	Pike	6	73	Troy
Forrest, William	Warren	MO	Forrest	Charles E	21	MO	Montgomery	6	449	Warrenton
Fort, Andrew J	Macon	MO	Fort	Richard	24	LA	New Orleans	4	467	Macon
Fort, William	Randolph	MO	Fort	Jeff	26	MO	Randolph	4	456	Macon
Fort, William	Randolph	MO	Fort	Noah	21	MO	Randolph	4	457	Macon
Foseman, William	Ralls	MO	Blackford	Abraham	43	VA	Hampshire	3	84	Hannibal
Foster, Augustus	Johnson	MO	Foster	Hiram	22	MO	Johnson	6	391	Warrensberg
Foster, James	Johnson	MO	Foster	Joseph	22	MO	Lafayette	6	392	Warrensberg
Foulks, Jarret	Monroe	MO	Foulks	Joel	32	KY	[blank]	3	169	Hannibal
Foulks, Jarret	Monroe	MO	Foulks	Jordan	20	MO	Monroe	3	149	Hannibal
Foulks, Jerret	Monroe	MO	Foulks	John	21	MO	Monroe	3	129	Hannibal
Fowks, John	Monroe	MO	Fowks	Ralph	30	VA	Clarksburgh	3	244	Hannibal
Fowler, Hannah	Clay	MO	Fowler	Mason	18	[blank]	[blank]	4	296	Liberty
Fowler, Robert	Marion	MO	Pettis	Abram	38	VA	Charlotte	3	182	Hannibal
Fowler, Robert	Marion	MO	Pettis	Gloster	27	MO	Marion	3	150	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Fowler, Simon	Benton	MO	Christenberry	William	38	NC	Burke	5	298	Sedalia
Fox, Cephus	Monroe	MO	Fox	Joseph	19	MO	Ralls	3	126	Hannibal
Fox, James C	Monroe	MO	Fox	Henry	16	MO	Monroe	5	12	Paris
Fox, Jessee	Perry	MO	Fox	Elick	23	KY	Washington	2	52	Cape Girardeau
Fox, Joseph	Monroe	MO	Horman	John	36	VA	Smyth	3	141	Hannibal
Fox, Joseph C	Monroe	MO	Caldwell	John	17	MO	Monroe	3	147	Hannibal
Fox, Joseph C	Monroe	MO	Calwell	John	17	MO	Monroe	3	147	Hannibal
Fox, Mary; Mrs	Macon	MO	Fox	John	19	VA	[blank]	3	1128	Macon
Frame, Edina	Lewis	MO	Frame	John Calvin	18	MO	Lewis	3	267	Hannibal
Francisco, Geo	Saline	MO	Smith	Dick	20	MO	Saline	1	506	Booneville
Francisco, Murray	Saline	MO	Fisk	Harrison	22	MO	Saline	4	221	Lexington
Franklin, John S	Miller	MO	Monroe	James	19	KY	Barren	3	629	Jefferson City
Franklin, Lucy	Howard	MO	Franklin	George	23	KY	Fayett	3	257	Hannibal
Frast, Lousia; Miss	[blank]	MO	Jackson	Man	55	VA	Fairfax	5	92	Plattsburg
Fray Wm	Randolph	MO	Fray	Eli	18	KY	/	3	1137	Macon
Fray, John	Randolph	MO	Fray	Henry	29	MO	Randolph	2	719	Fayette
Free	Warren	MO	Adams	James	21	OH	Highland	6	177	Troy
Free	Cole	MO	Bates	William	18	MO	Cole	3	849	Jefferson City
Free	Livingston	MO	Bibbens	Benjamin F	18	MO	Livingston	2	327	Chillicothe
Free	Livingston	MO	Bibbens	Benjamin F	18	MO	Livingston	6	851	Chillicothe
Free	Livingston	MO	Bibbens	Hillery J	20	MO	Livingston	6	852	Chillicothe
Free	Livingston	MO	Bibbens	Hillery Q	20	MO	Livingston	2	329	Chillicothe
Free	Livingston	MO	Bibbens	Lafayette	29	NC	Kantue [?]	2	326	Chillicothe
Free	Livingston	MO	Bibbens	Lafayette	29	NC	Rortue [?]	6	850	Chillicothe
Free	[blank]	MO	Blackenship	George W	22	MO	Chariton	6	849	Chillicothe
Free	Livingston	MO	Blackenship	George W	22	MO	Chariton	2	328	Chillicothe
Free	Carroll	MO	Brown	Walter	21	MO	Boone	2	335	Chillicothe
Free	Jackson	MO	Bundum	Thomas	19	VA	Cal	3	900	Kansas City
Free	Grundy	MO	Burton	James	24	MO	Boone	2	409	Chillicothe
Free	[blank]	MO	Caldwell	Harry	19	MO	St Francis	3	322	Ironton
Free	[blank]	MO	Caldwell	Rufus	18	MO	St Francis	3	340	Ironton
Free	[blank]	MO	Caldwell	Syrus	21	MO	St Francis	3	324	Ironton
Free	Cooper	MO	Campbell	James	27	VA	Richmond	5	862	Tipton
Free	Cooper	MO	Carter	Morton	26	VA	[faded]	1	390	Booneville
Free	Benton	MO	Claig	George	19	KS	Ft Scott	5	344	Sedalia
Free	Chariton	MO	Cottell	Ira	44	MO	Pike	1	603	Brunswick
Free	Chariton	MO	Crawley	Matthew	48	MO	Howard	1	626	Brunswick
Free	Linn	MO	Douglas	George	19	MO	Boone	4	15	Laclede
Free	[blank]	MO	Freeman	John	34	MO	Howard	2	920	Fulton
Free	Knox	MO	Good	Henry	24	MO	Marion	3	1072	Kirksville
Free	Saline	MO	Gooden	Richard	35	TN	/	5	287	Sedalia
Free	Chariton	MO	Graham	John	25	MO	Lafayette	1	581	Brunswick

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Free	Carroll	MO	Grant	John	24	KY	/	2	333	Chillicothe
Free	Carroll	MO	Grant	Orange	18	MO	Livingston	2	334	Chillicothe
Free	Clay	MO	Grumer	Peter Wilson	49	KY	Madison	5	36	Plattsburg
Free	Jackson	MO	Harris	John	18	MO	Saline	3	899	Kansas City
Free	Howard	MO	Isum	William	18	MO	Boone	2	782	Fayette
Free	[blank]	MO	Jeffords	Westley	24	KY	Lyon	2	50	Cape Girardeau
Free	Chariton	MO	Johnson	Thomas	19	MO	Chariton	1	732	Brunswick
Free	Pearce	MO	Jones	John	28	VA	Washington	3	916	Kansas City
Free	Pearce	WI	Jones	John	28	VA	Washington	3	966	Kansas City
Free	Callaway	MO	Jones	Peter	22	MO	Callaway	3	544	Jefferson City
Free	Chariton	MO	Kennedy	Charles	22	MO	St Francis	1	588	Brunswick
Free	Callaway	MO	Lewis	John B	19	VA	[blank]	2	907	Fulton
free	Phelps	MO	Marlow	Anderson	18	TN	Hancock	5	137	Rolla
Free	Grundy	MO	Marshall	Shelton	27	MO	Saline	2	406	Chillicothe
Free	Perry	MO	McDonald	Willis	18	KY	Bullet	2	105	Cape Girardeau
Free	[blank]	MO	Miller	Andrew	18	MO	Ray	3	1057	Kingston
Free	St Francis	MO	Mishon	George	42	IL	[blank]	2	559	Farmington
Free	Saline	MO	Morris	James	28	VA	Rockingham	5	373	Sedalia
Free	Pettis	MO	Mullen	Joseph	16	KY	Lincoln	5	232	Sedalia
Free	St Francis	MO	Murphy	Moses	22	MO	St Francis	2	561	Farmington
Free	Perry	MO	Quin	Edward	18	VA	[blank]	2	92	Cape Girardeau
Free	Jackson	MO	Randolph	Miner	19	MO	Taney	3	893	Kansas City
Free	Cole	MO	Thomkins	George	19	MO	Cole	3	846	Jefferson City
Free	Cole	MO	Thomkins	Lewis	23	MO	Cole	3	841	Jefferson City
Free	[blank]	MO	Toliver	John	25	SC	[blank]	4	142	Lexington
Free	[blank]	MO	Wallace	James	45	NC	[blank]	2	29	Cape Girardeau
Free	Howard	MO	Washington	George	23	KY	Shelby	2	957	Glasgow
Free	Lexington	MO	Whitehall	Miles G	33	NC	Rartue [?]	6	848	Chillicothe
Free	Livingston	MO	Whitehall	Miles G	33	NC	Kantue [?]	2	325	Chillicothe
Free	[blank]	MO	Williams	Henry	25	[blank]	Territory Cherokee Nation	3	931	Kansas City
Free	[blank]	MO	Write	Andrew	22	MO	Boone	2	887	Fulton
Freeman, Mary A	Boone	MO	Freeman	George	18	MO	Boone	3	444	Jefferson City
Freeman, Mary Anne; estate	Boone	MO	Freeman	Henry	15	MO	Boone	3	510	Jefferson City
Freeman, William; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Fielding	John	18	MO	Carroll	2	165	Carrollton
French, Hiram	Lincoln	MO	Christian	James	18	MO	Lincoln	6	310	Troy
Fretman, John	Howard	MO	Smith	Henry	27	VA	Fauquier	3	254	Hannibal
Friar, Margant	Cooper	MO	Friar	Green	18	MO	Cooper	5	621	Tipton
Fristen, Thomas	Howard	MO	Clay	Henry	18	MO	Howard	4	579	Marshall
Fristoe, Pryor	Chariton	MO	Fristoe	William	30	MO	Howard	1	740	Brunswick
Frizland, Elizabeth	Clay	MO	Fritzland	Franklin	28	MO	Clay	4	301	Liberty
Frost, Jas S; Dr	Phelps	MO	Buck	Edmund	30	VA	Prince Edward	5	152	Rolla

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Frue [?], Samuel	Lafayette	MO	Berry	Frank	26	KY	Jefferson	5	439	Sedalia
Fuel, Benjamin	Johnson	MO	Fuel	Hopson	18	MO	Johnson	6	366	Warrensberg
Fuel, Benjamin	Johnson	MO	Fuel	Hopson	18	MO	Johnson	6	779	Warrensberg
Fuel, William	Henry	MO	Fuel	Mark	37	VA	Franklin	6	783	Warrensberg
Fulkerson, F M	Saline	MO	Fulkerson	Cato	32	MO	Cole	4	665	Marshall
Fulkerson, John H	Lafayette	MO	Fulkerson	Christopher	44	TN	Green	4	157	Lexington
Fulkerson, John H	Lafayette	MO	Fulkerson	Tom	26	VA	Lee	4	155	Lexington
Fullerton, Wm	Randolph	MO	Fullerton	Calvin	25	NC	/	3	1139	Macon
Fullington, Thomas J	Randolph	MO	Fullington	Henry	18	VA	[blank]	2	1118	Glasgow
Fullington, William	Randolph	MO	Fullington	George	18	MO	Randolph	2	1101	Glasgow
Fullington, William	Randolph	MO	Fullington	Willias	18	MO	Randolph	2	1119	Glasgow
Fulton, John	St Francis	MO	Fulton	Alexander	27	MO	St Francis	2	573	Farmington
Fulton, John	St Francis	MO	Fulton	Henry	29	MO	St Francis	2	571	Farmington
Fulton, John	St Francis	MO	Fulton	William	26	MO	St Francis	2	575	Farmington
Funkhouser, Abraham	Clinton	MO	Funkhouser	John	18	MO	Andrew	5	37	Plattsburg
Funkhouser, George	Clinton	MO	Franklin	John	16	MO	Clinton	5	57	Plattsburg
Funkhouser, George	Clinton	MO	Washington	George	18	MO	Clinton	5	31	Plattsburg
Furgason, James	Montgomery	MO	Furgason	James W	36	VA	Franklin	6	438	Warrenton
Furnish, Samuel; estate	Randolph	MO	Furnish	Benjamin	19	MO	Randolph	4	448	Macon
Gaines, Monroe	Perry	MO	Gaines	George	18	MO	Perry	2	85	Cape Girardeau
Gaines, Sarah; Mrs	Chariton	MO	Warden	Asbury	37	MO	Howard	1	578	Brunswick
Gains, Edward	Monroe	MO	Gains	Nathan	28	KY	Franklin	4	877	Mexico
Galbreath, Henry	Lafayette	MO	Doolin	Clark	18	MO	Saline	4	90	Lexington
Galbreath, Henry	Saline	MO	Doolin	Green	21	MO	[blank]	4	98	Lexington
Gall, John	Franklin	MO	Gall	Addison	29	MO	Franklin	6	548	Washington
Gamble, Jno W	Audrain	MO	Gamble	George	18	KY	Oldham	4	814	Mexico
Gamble, John U	Audrain	MO	Gamble	George U	18	KY	Oldham	6	840	Mexico
Gant, Geo W	Saline	MO	Levi	Henry	28	VA	Frederick	5	377	Sedalia
Gant, Henry	Clay	MO	Gant	Jack	25	[blank]	[blank]	4	297	Liberty
Ganway, Robertson	St Charles	MO	Smith	Jack	22	VA	[blank]	6	470	Washington
Gardner, John	Montgomery	MO	Gardner	Jason	19	KY	Garrett	6	453	Warrenton
Garland, Kitty; Mrs	Saline	MO	Johnson	James	25	KY	Boone	4	661	Marshall
Garner, John	Lafayette	MO	Garner	Jim	22	KY	Clark	4	144	Lexington
Garnett [?], Thos	Saline	MO	Lewis	Witcher	19	MO	Saline	4	746	Marshall
Garnett, Anderson	Monroe	MO	Garnett	John	20	MO	Monroe	4	861	Mexico
Garnett, Doc	Saline	MO	Gordon	Lawrence	16	MO	Saline	3	927	Kansas City
Garnett, Edward J	Saline	MO	Brown	Frank	45	VA	Hanover	5	267	Sedalia
Garnett, J M; Dr	Saline	MO	Garnett	James	33	VA	Culpepper	4	667	Marshall
Garnett, Whitefield	[blank]	MO	Thompson	Henry	22	VA	Culpepper	4	638	Marshall
Garnett [?], Thos	Saline	MO	Lewis	Church	20	KY	[blank]	4	745	Marshall
Garret, E	Dade	MO	Alexander	Henry	22	MO	Dade	4	1106	Mt Vernon
Garret, E T	Dade	MO	Garrett	John	18	MO	Dade	5	484	Springfield

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Garrett, John E	Lafayette	MO	Chapman	Henry	32	MD	[blank]	4	78	Lexington
Garnett, Mrs	Saline	MO	Clark	John	18	VA	Culpepper	4	652	Marshall
Garth, D C	Howard	MO	Garth	Charles	18	MO	Randolph	2	1086	Glasgow
Garth, D C	Howard	MO	Garth	James	40	VA	Orange	2	993	Glasgow
Garth, Dabney C	Howard	MO	Garth	James	17	MO	Randolph	2	1105	Glasgow
Garth, Dabney C	Howard	MO	Garth	Richard	23	MO	Randolph	2	990	Glasgow
Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	Garth	Alex	16	MO	Boone	3	481	Jefferson City
Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	Garth	Charles	45	KY	Scott	3	540	Jefferson City
Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	Garth	Jack	17	KY	Louisville	3	704	Jefferson City
Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	Garth	Jim	30	MD	Calvert	4	791	Mexico
Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	Garth	Jim	30	MD	Colbert	6	811	Mexico
Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	Woods	James	30	KY	Madison	3	705	Jefferson City
Garth, Palmer	Howard	MO	Garth	William	17	MO	Randolph	2	961	Glasgow
Garth, Robt	Boone	MO	Garth	Raphael	26	LA	unknown	4	836	Mexico
Gashwylar, John W	Randolph	MO	Gaswaleer	George	23	MO	Randolph	4	360	Macon
Gates, William	Macon	MO	Gates	Preston	16	MO	Chariton	4	475	Macon
Gates, William	Macon	MO	Gates	Richard	34	KY	Jefferson	4	476	Macon
Gathwright, Thomas	Callaway	MO	Gathwright	Thomas	18	MO	Callaway	2	891	Fulton
Gay, Curtis	Boone	MO	Gay	Emanuel	20	KY	Franklin	4	1083	Mexico
Gayheart, Isaac	Howard	MO	Gayheart	Samuel	18	MO	Howard	5	793	Tipton
Geahart, Isaac	Howard	MO	Gayhart	John	20	MO	Howard	1	429	Booneville
Geahart, Isaac	Howard	MO	Geahart	Alfred	23	MO	Howard	1	422	Booneville
Geahart, Isaac	Howard	MO	Geihart	John	20	MO	Howard	1	429	Booneville
Geahart, Isaac	Howard	MO	Gum	George	45	KY	Harding	1	426	Booneville
Geahart, Isaac	Howard	MO	Gun	George	45	KY	Harding	1	426	Booneville
Geahart, James	Howard	MO	Geahart	Joseph	25	KY	[blank]	1	418	Booneville
Genn, Eliza	Cooper	MO	Kile	John	24	MO	Cooper	1	448	Booneville
Gentry, James	Lincoln	MO	Gentry	George W	19	VA	Albemarle	6	31	Troy
Gentry, Nancy; Mrs	Marion	MO	Smith	Joseph	25	MO	Marion	3	51	Hannibal
Gentry, Pleasant	Clinton	MO	Gentry	Anderson	35	VA	Grayson	5	45	Plattsburg
Gentry, Richard	Pettis	MO	Headrick	Joseph	18	MO	Pettis	6	407	Warrensberg
Gentry, William; Major	Pettis	MO	Stewart	William	34	KY	Franklin	6	801	Sedalia
Gentry, Wm; Major	Pettis	MO	Stewart	William	34	KY	Franklin	5	397	Sedalia
Genty, Richard	Pettis	MO	Caldwell	Jackson	26	TN	[blank]	5	207	Sedalia
Genty, Richard	Pettis	MO	Ellis	George	26	VA	[blank]	5	226	Sedalia
Genty, Richard	Pettis	MO	Gentry	Washington	33	TN	McMin[??]	5	208	Sedalia
Genty, Richard	Pettis	MO	Graves	Richard	19	VA	Richmond	5	227	Sedalia
George Gordon; dec'd	Boone	MO	Gordon	James	18	MO	Boone	3	546	Jefferson City
George, A; estate	Callaway	MO	George	John	21	MO	Callaway	2	797	Fulton
George, Ealias; estate	Camden	MO	Young	Robert	21	MO	Camden	3	699	Jefferson City
George, Elias; estate	Camden	MO	Young	Andrew	19	MO	Camden	3	698	Jefferson City
George, George W	Clay	MO	George	Isum	26	MO	Clay	4	309	Liberty

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Gerard, Doct	Monroe	MO	Williams	Andrew	33	KY	Franklin	3	50	Hannibal
Geyer H, Speed	Cooper	MO	Robinson	Richard	26	MO	Cooper	1	560	Booneville
Geyer, John	Cooper	MO	Henderson	James	33	KY	Clark	1	551	Booneville
Gibbins, Alexander	Cooper	MO	Gibbins	Jo	22	MO	Cooper	5	647	Booneville
Gibbins, Alexander	Cooper	MO	Givens	Jo	22	MO	Cooper	5	647	Booneville
Gibbs, Alex	Boone	MO	Bledsoe	Daniel	57	SC	Anderson	2	538	Columbia
Gibbs, John P	Callaway	MO	Gibbs	Milton	35	KY	Scott	4	821	Mexico
Gibbs, Liberty H	Boone	MO	Gibbs	Rice	37	MO	Boone	3	601	Jefferson City
Gibbs, Robert	Callaway	MO	Wilson	Warren	22	MO	Callaway	4	990	Mexico
Gibbs, Robert F	Callaway	MO	Wilson	Henry	37	KY	Woodford	2	522	Columbia
Gibbs, Stephen T	Howard	MO	Gibbs	Smith	18	MO	Howard	2	973	Glasgow
Gibeny, Andrew	Cape Girardeau	MO	Gibeny	Alexander	27	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	34	Cape Girardeau
Gibeny, William; dec'd	Cape Girardeau	MO	Gibeny	Pias	31	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	10	Cape Girardeau
Gibson, Dani; estate	Howard	MO	Burgemire	Nelson	24	LA	[blank]	1	421	Booneville
Gibson, Dani; estate	Howard	MO	Burgermine	Nelson	24	LA	[blank]	1	421	Booneville
Gibson, David; est	Howard	MO	Gibson	Charles	19	MO	Howard	1	553	Booneville
Gibson, David; est	Howard	MO	Gibson	James	16	MO	Howard	1	552	Booneville
Gibson, Frank	Cooper	MO	Johnson	Calvin	34	TN	[faded]	1	389	Booneville
Gibson, Joseph	Franklin	MO	Gibson	Henderson	18	MO	Franklin	6	542	Washington
Gibson, Joseph	Franklin	MO	Gibson	Richard	19	MO	Franklin	6	541	Washington
Gibson, Sallie; Mrs	Howard	MO	Jackson	William	32	KY	Louisville	5	851	Tipton
Giddings, Wm B	Monroe	MO	Giddings	David C	27	MO	Monroe	5	4	Paris
Giddings, Wm B	Monroe	MO	Giddings	David Crocket	27	MO	Monroe	5	4	Paris
Giddings, Wm B	Monroe	MO	Giddings	James R	18	MO	Monroe	5	7	Paris
Giddings, Wm B	Monroe	MO	Giddings	James Richard	18	MO	Monroe	5	7	Paris
Gilbert, Benjamin	Moniteau	MO	Gilbert	Albert	45	KY	Monroe	5	897	Tipton
Gilbert, Benjamin	Moniteau	MO	Gilbert	Edward	22	MO	Moniteau	5	896	Tipton
Gilbert, Samuel	Montgomery	MO	Gilbert	Abraham	47	KY	Lincoln	6	582	Wellsville
Gilbreath, William	Bates	MO	Blair	William Robert	34	VA	unknown	2	429	Clinton
Gill, James T	Lincoln	MO	Gill	George	19	KY	Christian	6	188	Troy
Gill, Philipp	Clay	MO	Gill	Jacob	50	VA	Rockingham	5	101	Plattsburg
Gillam, Hugh M	Lafayette	MO	Jones	James	45	KY	Lincoln	4	91	Lexington
Gillam, James M	Saline	MO	Johns	Patrick	39	VA	Buckingham	4	627	Marshall
Gillam, Woodson	Saline	MO	Cavil	George	25	VA	Prince Edward	4	642	Marshall
Gillaspie, Robert	Boone	MO	Gillaspie	George	17	MO	Boone	2	889	Fulton
Gillespie, James	Monroe	MO	Harrison	Lot	18	MO	Monroe	3	90	Hannibal
Gillesspie, Even	Monroe	MO	Gore	Green	18	MO	Monroe	3	230	Hannibal
Gilliam, James	Chariton	MO	Dennis	William	53	MO	Prince Edward	1	659	Brunswick
Gilliam, James	Chariton	MO	Gilliam	Yock	53	VA	unknown	1	665	Brunswick
Gilliam, James S	Chariton	MO	Henderson	Thomas	38	VA	Nottoway	1	742	Brunswick
Gillum, Woodson	Saline	MO	Daniel	John	20	VA	[blank]	5	403	Sedalia
Gillum, Henry	Saline	MO	Fuger	Anderson	22	VA	Prince Edward	4	602	Marshall

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Gillum, Woodson	Saline	MO	Daniel	John	20	VA	[blank]	6	807	Sedalia
Gilman, Robert	Randolph	MO	Green	Jerry	35	KY	Madison	4	530	Macon
Gilmer, F G	Lincoln	MO	Gilmer	Moses	55	VA	Rockingham	6	59	Troy
Gison, Mathilda; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Gibson	Larence	24	MO	Lincoln	6	303	Troy
Givens, Alexander	Cooper	MO	Givens	Commodore	25	MO	Cooper	5	649	Booneville
Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	Givens	Edmon	19	MO	Howard	2	736	Fayette
Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	Givens	Isaac	19	MO	Howard	2	729	Fayette
Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	Givens	Lunzen	21	MO	Howard	2	728	Fayette
Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	Givens	Manuel	18	MO	Howard	2	768	Fayette
Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	Goodrich	Manuel	18	MO	Howard	2	768	Fayette
Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	Goodrich	Olmsted	24	MO	Howard	2	767	Fayette
Givens, Mary [?]	Cooper	MO	Hawkins	Winslow	18	MO	Cooper	5	699	Tipton
Givens, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Givens	Beverly	22	MO	Chariton	1	638	Brunswick
Givins, Bettie Mrs	Callaway	MO	Givins	Jacob	18	MO	Callaway	2	932	Fulton
Glasby, Robert	Boone	MO	Glasby	John	39	MO	Boone	3	304	Hermann
Glasscock, French	Ralls	MO	Brown	Zachariah	18	VA	Farquier	3	185	Hannibal
Glasscock, French	Ralls	MO	Gibson	George	18	VA	Farquier	3	184	Hannibal
Glasscock, French	Ralls	MO	Gibson	John	19	VA	Farquier	3	183	Hannibal
Glasscock, James	Ralls	MO	Shelton	Paul	25	VA	unknown	3	264	Hannibal
Glasscock, Thomas	Ray	MO	Glasscock	Robert	21	MO	Ray	3	1042	Kingston
Gleeves, Harvey	Lafayette	MO	Gleeves	David	18	MO	Lafayette	4	168	Lexington
Glover, James	Callaway	MO	Glover	Ralph	38	KY	Montgomery	2	789	Fulton
Glover, John; estate	Knox	MO	Graves	Cornelius	26	MO	Knox	3	1071	Kirksville
Golden, Martin	Saline	MO	Lightfoot	Robert	18	MO	Marion	4	166	Lexington
Goldin, John	Saline	MO	Collins	William	22	VA	Prince Edward	4	673	Marshall
Goldson, John	Madison	MO	Goldson	Joseph	28	MO	Madison	3	337	Ironton
Good, Edward	Franklin	MO	Good	Mat	16	MO	Franklin	6	498	Washington
Goode, Nathaniel	Franklin	MO	Goode	Caro	25	MO	Franklin	6	527	Washington
Goode, Sara; Widow	Franklin	MO	Goode	William Turner	38	VA	Charlotte	6	526	Washington
Gooding, John	Buchanan	MO	Wiley	Ambrose	35	KY	Fleming	5	188	St Joseph
Gooding, Joseph	Randolph	MO	Gooding	Edmond	27	NC	Caswell	4	558	Macon
Goodwin, James	Lafayette	MO	Hays	Aron	23	MO	Chariton	4	228	Lexington
Goram; Widow	Macon	MO	Goram	Moses	35	MO	Macon	3	1151	Macon
Gorden, James M	Boone	MO	Gray	Henry	45	MO	Howard	2	510	Columbia
Gordon, Abraham	Boone	MO	Jackson	Charles	17	MO	Boone	3	498	Jefferson City
Gordon, Alex	Cole	MO	Gordon	Lewis	17	MO	Cole	3	694	Jefferson City
Gordon, Alex	Cole	MO	Gordon	Marshall	25	MO	Cole	3	697	Jefferson City
Gordon, Brook	Andrew	MO	Rucker	York	32	KY	Fayette	4	136	Lexington
Gordon, David	Boone	MO	Gordon	Peter	50	KY	Madison	2	456	Columbia
Gordon, David	Boone	MO	Gordon	Sylvester	27	KY	Scott	3	495	Jefferson City
Gordon, David	Boone	MO	Williams	Joel	27	MO	Boone	3	494	Jefferson City
Gordon, Geo W	Boone	MO	Crockett	Lewellyn	36	KY	Woodford	3	532	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Gordon, James M	Boone	MO	Manuel	Horace	34	MO	Boone	2	485	Columbia
Gordon, James M	Boone	MO	Gordon	Lafayette	25	MO	Boone	3	586	Jefferson City
Gordon, Jas A	Boone	MO	Prince	Edmund	32	NC	Chatham	3	632	Jefferson City
Gordon, John C G	Cooper	MO	Thomas	William	35	AL	[blank]	5	945	Tipton
Gordon, K; Dr	Boone	MO	Henry	John	18	MO	Boone	3	575	Jefferson City
Gordon, W	Boone	MO	Gordon	John	16	MO	Boone	3	518	Jefferson City
Gordon, Wm	Cole	MO	Caesar	Julius	27	MO	Cole	3	542	Jefferson City
Goss, John	Monroe	MO	Robinson	Cornelius	30	WV	Kanawha	3	117	Hannibal
Gouch, Alexander	Ray	MO	Gouch	Madison	29	MO	Boone	4	178	Lexington
Gouch, William G	Linn	MO	Lawson	Harrison	49	KY	Greenup [?]	4	25	Laclede
Goulding, Josiah	Saline	MO	Bryant	Daniel	27	KY	Bourbon	4	677	Marshall
Goulding, Josiah	Saline	MO	Morton	Dick	34	VA	Buckingham	5	283	Sedalia
Graham, Franklin D	Montgomery	MO	Graham	Perry	21	MO	Montgomery	6	595	Wellsville
Graham, James	Shelby	MO	Johnson	Dennis	24	MO	Shelby	3	191	Hannibal
Graham, James	Shelby	MO	Milton	Richard	34	KY	Mason	3	189	Hannibal
Graham, James	Shelby	MO	Milton	Richard	34	KY	Mason	3	190	Hannibal
Graham, James	Shelby	MO	Thomas	Henry	22	MO	Shelby	3	211	Hannibal
Graham, John	Hickman	KY	Graham	Robert	22	KY	Hickman	2	308	Charleston
Grant, James	Cole	MO	Grant	Giles	23	MO	Newton	3	845	Jefferson City
Grant, John	Boone	MO	Thomas	Henry	23	MO	Boone	3	491	Jefferson City
Graves, Clifton	Randolph	MO	Graves	Rainey	46	NC	Caswell	4	401	Macon
Graves, David	Lafayette	MO	Graves	John	18	KY	Lexington	4	243	Lexington
Graves, David: estate	Lafayette	MO	Arnold	Jackson	31	KY	Bourbon	4	385	Macon
Graves, Edward	Howard	MO	Graves	Lawry	41	MO	Howard	4	920	Mexico
Graves, James	Lincoln	MO	Graves	James	20	MO	Lincoln	6	21	Troy
Graves, Oscar	Saline	MO	Brady	Lewis	40	KY	Adair	4	776	Marshall
Graves, S E	Howard	MO	Graves	Harrison	24	MO	Howard	2	1066	Glasgow
Graves, Sarah; Mrs	Saline	MO	Young	Cyrus	18	MO	Saline	4	685	Marshall
Graves, Thomas	Lafayette	MO	Graves	Charley	17	MO	Lafayette	3	962	Kansas City
Graves, Thomas	Lafayette	MO	Wyatt	Charles	17	MO	Lafayette	3	912	Kansas City
Gray, John W	Randolph	MO	Perkins	Silas	23	MO	Randolph	4	464	Macon
Gray, Joseph	Boone	MO	Freeman	James	16	MO	Boone	3	515	Jefferson City
Gray, Joseph	Boone	MO	Jackson	Reuben Van	21	MO	Boone	2	496	Columbia
Gray, Joseph	Boone	MO	Van Jackson	Reuben	21	MO	Boone	2	496	Columbia
Gray, Tom	Saline	MO	Simms	Perry	17	KY	Boone	3	926	Kansas City
Grayer, Benjamin	Pettis	MO	Grayer	Cupid	19	MO	Pettis	4	171	Lexington
Gear, Alexander	Johnson	MO	Clay	William H	18	VA	unknown	6	388	Warrensberg
Gear, Alexander	Johnson	MO	McGuffin	Sam	20	VA	unknown	6	389	Warrensberg
Greathouse, William	Ralls	MO	Coleman	Thomas	20	MO	Ralls	3	6	Hannibal
Greathouse, William	Ralls	MO	Embolt	William	27	KY	Nelson	3	8	Hannibal
Greathouse, William	Ralls	MO	Johnson	George	22	MO	Ralls	3	7	Hannibal
Green, A H	Howard	MO	Green	Asap	18	MO	Osage	2	967	Glasgow

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Green, Abraham	Marion	MO	Henderson	Alexander	19	MO	Marion	3	20	Hannibal
Green, Cyrus	Clinton	MO	Green	Gilbert	18	KY	Madison	5	33	Plattsburg
Green, Hampton	Howard	MO	Roberts	Stephen	25	MO	Howard	2	614	Fayette
Green, Jane	Washington	MO	Green	Austin	24	MO	Washington	3	348	Ironton
Green, Jane	Washington	MO	Green	Taylor	21	MO	Washington	3	347	Ironton
Green, Lewis	Lafayette	MO	Green	Henry	24	MO	Lafayette	4	115	Lexington
Green, Lewis	Lafayette	MO	Linzy	John	26	MO	Lafayette	4	249	Lexington
Green, Wesley	Howard	MO	Green	Harrison	18	MO	Howard	2	604	Fayette
Green, Wesley	Howard	MO	Green	Polk	16	MO	Howard	2	616	Fayette
Green, William	Pike	MO	Green	Ben	57	TN	Knox	6	641	Wellsville
Greenalgh, John	Cooper	MO	Pane	John	21	MO	Cole	1	472	Booneville
Greene, John	Howard	MO	Greene	Chas	33	MO	Howard	4	948	Mexico
Gregg, Nelson	Ralls	MO	Jordan	Horace	29	KY	Gallatin	3	188	Hannibal
Gregor, William	St Francis	MO	Cayton	William	39	MO	Washington	2	570	Farmington
Gregory, A	Franklin	MO	Gregory	Edward	18	MO	Franklin	6	514	Washington
Gregory, Fenton	Callaway	MO	Gregory	Nathan	24	MO	Callaway	2	835	Fulton
Gregory, Fenton R	Montgomery	MO	Robinson	Joseph	30	MO	Montgomery	6	636	Wellsville
Gregory, John	Callaway	MO	Brown	Robert	19	MO	Callaway	6	666	Wellsville
Gregory, R	Franklin	MO	Gregory	Alfred	36	VA	[blank]	6	538	Washington
Grey, Fed	[blank]	MO	Greg	Wilson	24	AR	Newton	5	485	Springfield
Grey, Fed	[blank]	MO	Grey	Wilson	24	AR	Newton	5	485	Springfield
Grey, Joseph M	Pettis	MO	Grey	Wm	19	MO	Howard	5	242	Sedalia
Griffi, Morton	Callaway	MO	Griffi	Levi	31	MO	Bourbon	2	900	Fulton
Griffin, William	Macon	MO	Quawles	Tuncell	34	KY	Pulaski	4	487	Macon
Griffith, Martin	Callaway	MO	Griffith	Jerry	25	MO	Callaway	4	997	Mexico
Griffon, Enoch	Marion	MO	Judas	William	30	VA	Fauquier	3	49	Hannibal
Grimes, George	Buchanan	MO	Grimes	Thom Jeff	26	KY	Bourbon	5	186	St Joseph
Grimes, George	Buchanan	MO	Grimes	Thomas Jefferson	26	KY	Bourbon	5	186	St Joseph
Grimes, John	Randolph	MO	Benton	Thomas	17	MO	Randolph	4	510	Macon
Griswold, Fred	Warren	MO	Griswold	Gabriel	18	MO	Warren	6	111	Troy
Griswold, Fred	Warren	MO	Griswold	James	20	MO	Warren	6	127	Troy
Griswold, Fred	Warren	MO	Griswold	Nicholas	27	MO	Warren	6	153	Troy
Griswold, Rebecca	Warren	MO	Griswold	Fredrick	40	KY	Montgomery	6	119	Troy
Grooms, Joseph	Clay	MO	Grooms	George	25	[blank]	[blank]	4	279	Liberty
Grow, Armanias	Carroll	MO	Richmond	David	21	MO	Carroll	2	189	Carrollton
Grumer, Peterson	Lawrence[??]	MO	Grumer	Dallas	23	TN	Bedford	5	517	Springfield
Grun, Wesley	Howard	MO	Grun	Ollie	24	MO	Howard	2	602	Fayette
Guilett, John	Carroll	MO	Franklin	Stephen	31	MO	St Charles	2	139	Carrollton
Guillet, John	Carroll	MO	Radick	Henry	42	VA	[blank]	2	166	Carrollton
Guinn, John R	Greene	MO	Guinn	James	22	TN	Fentress	5	532	Springfield
Guinn, John R	Greene	MO	Guinn	Porter	18	MO	Greene	5	489	Springfield
Guitar, David	Boone	MO	Guitar	Reuben	40	KY	Bourbon	3	724	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Guitar, John	Carroll	MO	Roberson	Andrew	45	VA	Rockwick	2	271	Carrollton
Gunn, Stirling	Randolph	MO	Gunn	Iverson	28	NC	[blank]	3	1177	Macon
Gunn, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Gunn	Richard	38	NC	[blank]	2	1104	Glasgow
Gustin, Oliver; Mrs	Boone	MO	Gustin	John	27	MO	Boone	2	266	Carrollton
Guthridge, James	Chariton	MO	Nevins	Abram	34	MO	Calloway	1	644	Brunswick
Guthrie, Sam'I T	Callaway	MO	Guthrie	Charles	26	MO	Callaway	3	788	Jefferson City
Guthrie, Samuel	Ralls	MO	Carter	Thomas	35	MO	Ralls	3	198	Hannibal
Guthry, Caleb	Audrain	MO	Guthry	Joseph	44	MD	Dorchester	4	1072	Mexico
Guy, Evan	Randolph	MO	Guy	Henry	25	MO	Randolph	3	1098	Macon
Guy, Nairod [?]	Pike	MO	Guy	George	31	VA	[blank]	6	184	Troy
Guyer, Jane; Mrs	St Louis	MO	Johnson	William	37	MO	St Charles	1	580	Brunswick
Guyer, William [?]	Cooper	MO	Guyer	Lafayette	35	[?]	[?]	5	710	Tipton
Gwim, Adam	Monroe	MO	Gwim	Hervey	18	MO	Monroe	4	1048	Mexico
Hadley, Jane	Clay	MO	Hadley	John	18	[blank]	[blank]	4	290	Liberty
Hafferty, Solomon	Chariton	MO	Smith	James	27	MO	Clay	1	680	Brunswick
Hagan, Fielder	Monroe	MO	Duncan	Frederick	19	KY	Hardin	3	229	Hannibal
Hagan, Fielder	Monroe	MO	Ledan	Josiah	31	KY	Nelson	3	219	Hannibal
Hagan, Jane; Mrs	Ralls	MO	Tarlton	Charles	24	MO	Ralls	3	221	Hannibal
Hagar, Thos	Ralls	MO	Taylor	Manuel	20	MO	Ralls	3	222	Hannibal
Haggard, Andrew	Pettis	MO	Haggard	George	19	MO	Pettis	5	407	Sedalia
Hahn, Barbara	Perry	MO	Hahn	James	28	MO	Madison	3	369	Ironton
Haliburton, Wesley	Chariton	MO	Moore	Samuel	21	MO	Linn	1	587	Brunswick
Hall, Charles	Saline	MO	Unis	Sanford	32	KY	[blank]	4	650	Marshall
Hall, Jesse	Audrain	MO	Edward	Jona	18	KY	Bourbon	6	651	Wellsville
Hall, Jesse	Audrain	MO	Williams	James	23	KY	Bourbon	6	644	Wellsville
Hall, Jessy	Audrain	MO	Massey	Willis	17	KY	Bourbon	6	661	Wellsville
Hall, Jessy	Audrain	MO	Williams	Jerrod	18	KY	Bourbon	6	653	Wellsville
Hall, John	Audrain	MO	Hall	Moses	29	KY	Nicholas	4	820	Mexico
Hall, John	Lafayette	MO	Williams	Alexander	21	MO	Lafayette	4	21	Laclede
Hall, John R	Clay	MO	Hall	Thomas	33	KY	[blank]	4	302	Liberty
Hall, W A	Randolph	MO	Polk	William	18	MO	Randolph	3	255	Hannibal
Hall, Wm H	Randolph	MO	Hall	Reuben	33	GA	/	3	1125	Macon
Halley, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	Halley	Jacob	46	VA	Bedford	6	255	Troy
Halley, Thos	Lincoln	MO	Halley	Philip	18	MO	Lincoln	6	215	Troy
Hally, Thos	Lincoln	MO	Halley	Austin	30	VA	Bedford	6	217	Troy
Hally, Thos	Lincoln	MO	Hally	Austin	30	VA	Bedford	6	217	Troy
Ham, Adam	Saline	MO	Smith	Adam	20	MO	Saline	4	618	Marshall
Ham, Jas J	Cooper	MO	Drew	John	32	VA	Clark	1	546	Booneville
Ham, John	Lafayette	MO	Davis	Mason	20	MO	Ray	3	951	Kansas City
Hamilton, A B	Lafayette	MO	Chatman	Henry	24	TN	Sumner	4	230	Lexington
Hamilton, A B	Lafayette	MO	Chatman	Henry	24	TN	Sumner	4	230	Lexington
Hamilton, John	Ray	MO	Hamilton	Henry	24	MO	Clay	5	125	Richmond

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hamilton, John; heirs	Lincoln	MO	Hamilton	Lewis	21	MO	Lincoln	6	208	Troy
Hamilton, T L; Dr	Randolph	MO	Hamilton	May	19	MO	Randolph	3	1090	Macon
Hamilton, T W	Callaway	MO	Hamilton	Adam	19	MO	Boone	4	999	Mexico
Hamilton, T W	Callaway	MO	Hamilton	Alexander	19	MO	Boone	4	999	Mexico
Hamilton, Tam W	Callaway	MO	Hamilton	Bill	18	MO	Lafayette	4	995	Mexico
Hamly, Amos	Cedar	MO	Hamly	Manley	18	MO	Polk	5	541	Springfield
Hamm, Strother	Saline	MO	Cooper	Wilson	23	MO	Saline	4	672	Marshall
Hamman, John	Carroll	MO	Hamman	Smith	27	MO	Carroll	2	322	Chillicothe
Hammett, Francis M	Randolph	MO	Hammett	Reubin	47	VA	Albemarle	4	549	Macon
Hammett, James	Macon	MO	Hammet	Noble	20	KY	Christian	3	1133	Macon
Hammette, Joseph M	Randolph	MO	Hammette	Jesse	35	KY	Scott	4	474	Macon
Hammit [?], Joseph	Randolph	MO	Kelley	Henry	25	MO	Randolph	3	1097	Macon
Hammon, James	Cooper	MO	Smith	John	28	KY	Mason	3	917	Kansas City
Hampton, Elijah	Clay	MO	Hampton	Parker	32	[blank]	[blank]	4	291	Liberty
Hampton, Joseph	Lafayette	MO	Brassfield	Lewis	21	MS	[blank]	4	110	Lexington
Hams, Jas J	Cooper	MO	Drew	John	32	VA	Clark	1	546	Booneville
Hancock, Rolla	Osage	MO	Solomon	King	45	VA	Pensylvan[?]	3	859	Jefferson City
Hancock, Rolla	Osage	MO	David	Abram	19	MO	Osage	3	865	Jefferson City
Handly, John	Lafayette	MO	Johnson	Alx	18	MO	Lafayette	6	422	Warrensberg
Handy, Noah	Mississippi	MO	Handy	Bart	26	TN	Franklin	2	300	Charleston
Handy, Noah	Mississippi	MO	Handy	John	38	MD	Summerset	2	294	Charleston
Haney [?], Edwin	[?]	MO	Moulden	Fleming	18	[?]	[?]	5	724	Tipton
Hanford; Dr	Marion	AR	Holland	Doctor	23	KY	Logan	5	531	Springfield
Hanger, Robinson	Monroe	MO	Hanger	Morgan	21	VA	Greenbriar	3	116	Hannibal
Hanly, Alfred	Saline	MO	Pearson	Arthur	25	VA	Fairfax	5	211	Sedalia
Hanly, Jasper	Saline	MO	Pearson	Thomas	18	VA	Fauquier	5	210	Sedalia
Hanna, William	Monroe	MO	Hanna	Thomas	20	MO	Monroe	3	194	Hannibal
Hannah, David	Cooper	MO	Hannah	Aaron	25	MO	Cooper	1	543	Booneville
Hannah, David	Cooper	MO	Hannah	Sam	29	VA	Halifax	1	542	Booneville
Hannah, David	Cooper	MO	Simpson	Edward	19	MO	Cooper	1	465	Booneville
Hannah, David	Cooper	MO	Simpson	Joseph	18	MO	Cooper	1	446	Booneville
Hannah, John F	Randolph	MO	Hannah	Nickodemus	25	MO	Randolph	4	436	Macon
Hannah, Robert	Randolph	MO	Hannah	Anderson	25	MO	Randolph	4	344	Macon
Hannah, Robert	Randolph	MO	Hannah	Anderson	25	MO	Randolph	6	753	Macon City
Hannah, Robt	Randolph	MO	Hannah	Jack	18	MO	Randolph	3	1122	Macon
Hannan, John	Linn	MO	Clark	Jackson	20	MO	Linn	4	11	Laclede
Hannass [?], Conrad	Cooper	MO	Lee	Newton	18	MO	Cooper	5	923	Tipton
Hannon, James	Cooper	MO	Smith	John	28	KY	Mason	3	967	Kansas City
Hanon, Geo	Boone	MO	Nelson	George	18	MO	Boone	3	553	Jefferson City
Hansbourough, Wm	Saline	MO	Hansbourough	Isaac	23	VA	[blank]	4	758	Marshall
Hansbourough, Wm	Saline	MO	Hansbourough	John	18	MO	Saline	4	757	Marshall
Happes, Moses	Carroll	MO	Harper	Alexander	33	TN	Warren	5	516	Springfield

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Happes, Moses	Carroll	MO	Shields	Alexander	33	TN	Warren	5	516	Springfield
Harden, Nancy B	Gentry	MO	Harden	Thos	18	KY	Meade	1	366	Albany
Hardin, Benjamin	Randolph	MO	Hardin	Bowlin	23	MO	Howard	4	499	Macon
Hardin, Benjamin	Randolph	MO	Hardin	Isaac	19	MO	Howard	4	500	Macon
Hardin, Chas H	Audrain	MO	Hardin	James	21	MO	Cole	4	966	Mexico
Hardin, Nathan; decd	Callaway	MO	Hardin	Richard	20	MO	Callaway	2	843	Fulton
Hardin, Thomas J	Audrain	MO	Hardin	John	27	MO	Callaway	4	831	Mexico
Harding, Richard	Lincoln	MO	Harding	James	28	VA	[blank]	6	341	Troy
Hardwick, Thomas	Carroll	MO	Reason	William	32	KY	Adair	2	249	Carrollton
Hardwick, Thomas	Carroll	MO	Thomas	Charles M	23	MO	Carroll	2	186	Carrollton
Haris, Harison	Saline	MO	Venable	Robert	36	KY	Madison	4	711	Marshall
Harison, Wm T	Saline	MO	Middleton	Joshua	40	KY	Clark	4	723	Marshall
Harkins, Hiram	Cole	MO	Harkins	Henry	21	MO	Callaway	3	681	Jefferson City
Harkins, Hiram	Cole	MO	Yount	Shadrach	25	MO	Callaway	3	682	Jefferson City
Harman, John	Carroll	MO	Harman	Smith	27	MO	Carroll	6	693	Chillicothe
Harman, John	Carroll	MO	Smith	Harman	27	MO	Carroll	6	693	Chillicothe
Harnass, Coonrod [??]	Cooper	MO	Hamass	Felis	18	MO	Cooper	5	797	Tipton
Harnass, Coonrod [??]	Cooper	MO	Harnass	Felix	18	MO	Cooper	5	797	Tipton
Harnass, Coonrod [??]	Cooper	MO	Jackson	Amos	22	VA	Hampshire	5	795	Tipton
Harper, Charles	Montgomery	MO	Fultz	Toney	28	VA	Pittsylvania	6	584	Wellsville
Harper, Charles	Montgomery	MO	Gatewood	Emanuel	36	VA	Pittsylvania	6	579	Wellsville
Harper, J W	Cooper	MO	Moore	Jerry	22	MO	Cooper	1	453	Booneville
Harper, James	Cooper	MO	Harper	Daniel	42	VA	Dinwiddie	1	443	Booneville
Harper, James	Cooper	MO	Harper	David	42	VA	Dinwiddie	1	443	Booneville
Harper, James W	Cooper	MO	Harper	Samuel	30	VA	Dinwiddie	1	462	Booneville
Harps, James W	Cooper	MO	Moore	Burrell	24	MO	Cooper	5	623	Booneville
Harrington, Fleetwood	Boone	MO	Harrington	Henry	22	LA	/	3	585	Jefferson City
Harris, B F	Callaway	MO	Harris	Robert	17	MO	Callaway	2	807	Fulton
Harris, Barny	Boone	MO	Harris	John	21	MO	Boone	3	614	Jefferson City
Harris, Elisabeth; Mrs	Clinton	MO	Harris	Anderson	20	KY	[blank]	5	99	Plattsburg
Harris, Henry	Monroe	MO	Harris	James	16	MO	Monroe	4	870	Mexico
Harris, Henry	Monroe	MO	Harris	Jordan	32	MO	Monroe	4	869	Mexico
Harris, Henry	Saline	MO	Wiley	John	19	VA	Albemarle	5	928	Tipton
Harris, J B	Cooper	MO	Lacy	Abner	32	KY	Christian	5	947	Tipton
Harris, James	Cooper	MO	Fore	Thomas	38	VA	Winchester	5	587	Syracuse
Harris, James	Boone	MO	Harris	Adam	23	MO	Boone	4	853	Mexico
Harris, James	Boone	MO	Harris	Charles	21	MO	Boone	4	1093	Mexico
Harris, James	Boone	MO	Harris	George	34	MO	Callaway	4	1086	Mexico
Harris, James	Boone	MO	Harris	Robert	21	KY	Bourbon	4	805	Mexico
Harris, James	Boone	MO	Harris	Robert	21	KY	Bourbon	6	825	Mexico
Harris, James J	Cooper	MO	Drew	Bob	26	VA	Clarke	5	628	Booneville
Harris, John	Boone	MO	Harris	Jesse	22	KY	Flemming	3	511	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Harris, John	Boone	MO	Harris	John	21	MO	Boone	3	512	Jefferson City
Harris, Mary	Boone	MO	Boss	Robert	22	MO	Boone	4	1082	Mexico
Harris, Nathaniel	Chariton	MO	Smith	John	18	KY	[blank]	5	960	Tipton
Harris, Obediah	Monroe	MO	Harris	Charles	24	MO	Monroe	4	1080	Mexico
Harris, Peter	Boone	MO	Harris	William	17	MO	Boone	3	867	Jefferson City
Harris, Robert	Cooper	MO	Covert	Alexander	28	MO	Boone	5	910	Tipton
Harris, Thomas	Cape Girardeau	MO	Harris	Kit	31	MO	St Charles	2	60	Cape Girardeau
Harris, Thomas B	Callaway	MO	Harris	Jephseha Dudley	43	KY	Franklin	4	894	Mexico
Harris, William	Howard	MO	Harris	Horace	40	KY	Clark	4	942	Mexico
Harrison, A H	Morgan	MO	Harrison	Berry	26	VA	[blank]	5	224	Sedalia
Harrison, Dulcina	Callaway	MO	Porter	Jesse	48	KY	Montgomery	3	291	Hermann
Harrison, Francis; Mrs	Monroe	MO	Harrison	Green	23	MO	Monroe	3	175	Hannibal
Harrison, George	Howard	MO	Harrison	Guilar	21	TN	Wilson	4	390	Macon
Harrison, George	Howard	MO	Harrison	John	19	MO	Saline	4	391	Macon
Harrison, Jackson	Cole	MO	Creaser	Denis	18	MO	Cole	3	847	Jefferson City
Harrison, Jackson	Cole	MO	Creaser	Denis	18	MO	Cole	3	847	Jefferson City
Harrison, James	Audrain	MO	Daventport	Smith	24	MO	Callaway	6	608	Wellsville
Harrison, James	Audrain	MO	Harrison	Frank	18	TN	unknown	4	834	Mexico
Harrison, James	Audrain	MO	Harrison	John	44	KY	Lafayette	4	884	Mexico
Harrison, John	Audrain	MO	Carter	John	23	TN	[blank]	4	1037	Mexico
Harrison, John	Howard	MO	Grant	Peter	22	MO	Howard	2	982	Glasgow
Harrison, John	Callaway	MO	Harrison	Henry	22	KY	Barren	4	887	Mexico
Harrison, Robert	Cooper	MO	Butler	Franklin	20	MO	Cooper	5	950	Tipton
Harrison, Sallie	Callaway	MO	Harrison	Alex	21	MO	Callaway	4	1026	Mexico
Harrison, William	Callaway	MO	Harrison	Chas H	27	MO	Callaway	4	1058	Mexico
Harrison, William	Saline	MO	Todd	Levi	31	MO	Saline	4	697	Marshall
Harrison, Wm	Callaway	MO	McManning	Milton	28	MO	Callaway	4	1059	Mexico
Harrison, Wm D	Audrain	MO	Harrison	John	21	KY	Franklin	4	806	Mexico
Harrison, Wm D	Audrain	MO	Harrison	John	21	KY	Franklin	6	826	Mexico
Harrison, Wm T	Saline	MO	Middleton	Nathaniel	27	KY	Woodford	4	591	Marshall
Hart, James	Callaway	MO	Hart	James	36	VA	Culpepper	3	802	Jefferson City
Hart, James	Callaway	MO	Sayers	Christopher Columbus	18	MO	Callaway	6	589	Wellsville
Hart, John	Ripley	MO	Hart	James	19	MO	Ripley	3	386	Ironton
Hart, James	Callaway	MO	Baney	Jird	28	VA	Halifax	3	856	Jefferson City
Harvey, Augustus	Lincoln	MO	Harvey	Addison S	20	MO	Pike	6	220	Troy
Harvey, George	Howard	MO	Harvey	Antony	35	MO	Howard	2	741	Fayette
Harvey, James	Howard	MO	Harvey	Cal	18	MO	Howard	2	1034	Glasgow
Harvey, James	Howard	MO	Harvey	Charles	22	MO	Howard	2	1077	Glasgow
Harvey, James	Howard	MO	Harvey	George	18	MO	Howard	4	925	Mexico
Harvey, James A	Howard	MO	Harvey	Ben	21	MO	Howard	4	929	Mexico
Harvey, James E	Howard	MO	Harvey	Joe	22	MO	Howard	4	935	Mexico
Harvey, Jane; Mrs	Howard	MO	Harvey	Ashbury	34	MO	Howard	2	1074	Glasgow

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Harvey, Jim	Howard	MO	Harvey	Sam	18	MO	Howard	2	1024	Glasgow
Harvey, R V	Saline	MO	Osborn	William	23	MO	Cooper	4	609	Marshall
Harvey, Richard	Howard	MO	Harvey	Edmund	23	MO	Howard	4	932	Mexico
Harvey, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	Harvey	Henry T	17	MO	Lincoln	6	227	Troy
Harvey, Wm J	Chariton	MO	Harvey	Mark	20	MO	Chariton	6	762	Macon City
Harvey, Wm J	Chariton	MO	Harvey	Marke	20	MO	Chariton	4	353	Macon
Hasgow, Nathan	Callaway	MO	Hasgow	Olmstead	19	MO	Callaway	4	832	Mexico
Haskins, C A	Carroll	MO	Jackson	Andrew	27	MO	Cole	2	131	Carrollton
Haskins, Cread	Carroll	MO	Rea	Isaac	42	VA	Henry	2	120	Carrollton
Hasson, John	Callaway	MO	Strauther	Frank	18	MO	Callaway	2	930	Fulton
Haston, Samuel	Ray	MO	Haston	Gilbert R	22	MO	Ray	3	1019	Kingston
Hattan, Wm M	Lafayette	MO	Washington	George	20	MO	Lafayette	4	108	Lexington
Hawkins, Elbert	Maries	MO	Elkins	Isiah	20	MO	Crawford	5	162	Rolla
Hawkins, Granville	Callaway	MO	Hawkins	Cordelius	20	MO	Howard	3	778	Jefferson City
Hawkins, Henry	Callaway	MO	Hawkins	Joseph	19	MO	Howard	3	758	Jefferson City
Hayden, A; Miss	Boone	MO	Haydon	Peter	24	KY	Mason	3	555	Jefferson City
Hayden, A; Miss	[blank]	MO	Hedgeman	Moses	45	KY	Clark	3	556	Jefferson City
Hayden, Delia	Marion	MO	Clay	Henry	18	MO	Marion	3	225	Hannibal
Hayden, Harrison	Boone	MO	Hayden	Harrison	27	KY	Boone	3	929	Kansas City
Hayden, Jas	Boone	MO	Hayden	William	20	MO	Boone	3	548	Jefferson City
Hayden, John	Howard	MO	Hayden	Anderson	18	MO	Greene	2	734	Fayette
Hayden, Joseph D	Greene	MO	Hayden	William	20	MO	Greene	5	500	Springfield
Hayden, Marian; Mrs	Cooper	MO	Clark	Henderson	24	MO	Cooper	1	566	Booneville
Hayden, Mary	Boone	MO	Williams	Benjamin	42	KY	Clark	4	1071	Mexico
Hayden, R P	Christian	MO	Hayden	Granville	37	KY	Logan	5	497	Springfield
Hays, Benjamine	Howard	MO	Hays	John	28	MO	Howard	4	450	Macon
Hays, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	Gordon	Wesley	27	VA	Rappahannock	4	137	Lexington
Hays, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	Higgins	Thomas	19	KY	Bourbon	1	510	Booneville
Hays, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	Rowan	Kit	20	MO	Saline	1	509	Booneville
Hays, Craigg	Saline	MO	Hudson	Howard	31	VA	Pulaski	4	768	Marshall
Hays, Daniel	Chariton	MO	Casey	Daniel	48	VA	Gloucester	1	710	Brunswick
Hays, Daniel	Chariton	MO	Hays	Travis	26	MO	Chariton	1	672	Brunswick
Hays, Daniel	Chariton	MO	Wallace	George	21	MO	Howard	1	662	Brunswick
Hays, Daniel J	Chariton	MO	Hays	Francis	17	MO	Chariton	1	721	Brunswick
Hays, Daniel J	Chariton	MO	Hays	Samuel	17	MO	Chariton	1	722	Brunswick
Hays, Jacob	Chariton	MO	Hays	Robert	22	VA	[blank]	1	625	Brunswick
Hays, John	Chariton	MO	Hays	Harrison	32	KY	Madison	1	737	Brunswick
Hayter, A J	Howard	MO	Hayter	Joseph	22	MO	Cole	1	493	Booneville
Hayter, A J	Howard	MO	Hayter	Luke	19	MO	Howard	1	491	Booneville
He[?]er, John W	Monroe	MO	Yancy	Amos	18	MO	Monroe	3	249	Hannibal
Head, Alfred	Benton	MO	Head	Henderson	23	TN	Sumner	5	350	Sedalia
Head, Alfred	Benton	MO	Head	Henry	16	MO	Benton	5	337	Sedalia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Head, Bolliver	Randolph	MO	Taylor	Zachariah	16	MO	Howard	3	1109	Macon
Head, John	Randolph	MO	Head	Charles	18	MO	Randolph	2	1114	Glasgow
Head, John	Randolph	MO	Head	Milton	26	MO	Randolph	2	1111	Glasgow
Head, John	Randolph	MO	Head	Robert	20	MO	Randolph	2	1095	Glasgow
Head, John	Randolph	MO	Head	William	22	MO	Randolph	2	1100	Glasgow
Heady, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	Heady	Daniel	24	MO	Lincoln	6	468	Washington
Heady, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	Shelton	William	18	MO	Lincoln	6	545	Washington
Heady, Joseph M	Lincoln	MO	Heady	Daniel W	22	MO	Lincoln	6	161	Troy
Heather, Lewis	Randolph	MO	Heather	Jacob Henry	25	KY	Scott	3	1134	Macon
Heathman, Benjamin; estate	Monroe	MO	Heathman	Wilson	51	KY	Madison	3	173	Hannibal
Heathman, Louisa	Monroe	MO	Heathman	Marcus	29	KY	Madison	3	172	Hannibal
Heidel, Charles; Dr	Carroll	MO	Douglass	Charles	45	VA	Culpepper	2	225	Carrollton
Heidel, Ignats; Dr	Carroll	MO	Douglass	Charles	45	VA	Culpepper	2	225	Carrollton
Helen, Thomas T	Saline	MO	Mason	John J	30	VA	Fauquier	4	730	Marshall
Helterbrand, William N	Moniteau	MO	Helterbrand	Charles	15	MO	Cooper	3	461	Jefferson City
Hembric, Burrell	Smith	TX	Hembric	William	22	NC	[blank]	5	161	Rolla
Henchley, James	Carroll	MO	Boone	Alfred	25	MO	Cole	2	191	Carrollton
Henderson, Alexr	Callaway	MO	Curd	James William	32	MO	Callaway	3	301	Hermann
Henderson, David	Dent	MO	Green	George	18	MO	Dent	5	148	Rolla
Henderson, James	Callaway	MO	Henderson	John	21	MO	Callaway	4	971	Mexico
Henderson, John B	Cape Girardeau	MO	Henderson	Harrison	20	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	21	Cape Girardeau
Henderson, John B	Callaway	MO	Henderson	John	20	KY	Boyle	4	846	Mexico
Henderson, John H	Randolph	MO	Henderson	Abram	44	VA	Orange	4	458	Macon
Hendon, William J	Carroll	MO	Washington	Riley	27	MO	Carroll	6	691	Chillicothe
Hendricks, Gibson	Polk	MO	Washington	John	20	MO	Polk	5	464	Springfield
Hendricks, Johnson	Pike	MO	Hendricks	Anderson	18	MO	Pike	6	656	Wellsville
Henneger, David	Monroe	MO	Low	Joseph	28	VA	Smithland	3	278	Hannibal
Henry, Edward	Boone	MO	Williams	Thomas	32	KY	Scott	2	459	Columbia
Henry, John; Dr	Audrain	MO	Brown	George	20	KY	Bourbon	6	649	Wellsville
Henry, Johnson	Pike	MO	Hendricks	James	21	MO	Pike	6	658	Wellsville
Henry, Samuel	Boone	MO	Henry	Ceasar	33	MO	Boone	4	1046	Mexico
Hensley, Samuel	Callaway	MO	Hensley	Frank	26	MO	Callaway	2	793	Fulton
Hensley, Samuel	Callaway	MO	Hensley	James William	29	KY	Clark	2	808	Fulton
Hensley, Samuel	Callaway	MO	Hensley	Jerry	24	MO	Callaway	2	805	Fulton
Hensley, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	Harris	Robert	29	MO	St Louis	6	654	Wellsville
Hensly, David	Chariton	MO	Hensly	William	/	MD	[blank]	1	675	Brunswick
Henton, John; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Bowman	William	25	KY	Adair	2	172	Carrollton
Henton, John; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Drake	John R	18	MO	Carroll	2	164	Carrollton
Herdin, John	Howard	MO	Herdin	Reuben	27	VA	/	1	521	Booneville
Hereford, William	Chariton	MO	Ross	Hardin	21	MO	Chariton	1	681	Brunswick
Herington, Fleetwood	Boone	MO	Jones	Daniel	65	NC	Buncombe	3	624	Jefferson City
Herman, Wm	Callaway	MO	Culwell	John	18	MO	Callaway	4	1050	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hern, Roxana; Mrs	Howard	MO	Hern	Frederick	32	MO	Pike	3	686	Jefferson City
Hernden, John	Howard	MO	Small	Harrison	18	MO	Howard	1	517	Booneville
Herndon, A J	Howard	MO	Clark	Aaron	18	MO	Howard	4	800	Mexico
Herndon, A J	Howard	MO	Clark	Aaron	18	MO	Howard	6	820	Mexico
Herndon, A M	Carroll	MO	Bates	Richard	36	VA	Goochland	2	229	Carrollton
Herndon, Ann R; Mrs	Carroll	MO	Hudson	Richard	35	VA	Goochland	2	230	Carrollton
Herndon, Ann R; Mrs	Carroll	MO	Lewis	Daniel	45	VA	Goochland	2	231	Carrollton
Herndon, Arch	Carroll	MO	Austin	Richard	38	VA	Campbell	2	344	Chillicothe
Herndon, Edward; dec'd	Callaway	MO	Herndon	George	26	KY	Scott	2	812	Fulton
Herndon, Edward; dec'd	Callaway	MO	Herndon	Squire	48	KY	Scott	2	862	Fulton
Herndon, Edward; dec'd	Callaway	MO	Herndon	George	19	MO	Callaway	2	816	Fulton
Herndon, Esy	Boone	MO	Gordon	Clark	16	MO	Boone	3	619	Jefferson City
Herndon, Esy	Boone	MO	Herndon	Clark	16	MO	Boone	3	619	Jefferson City
Herndon, Fleetwood	Boone	MO	Herndon	William	16	LA	/	3	599	Jefferson City
Herndon, Isaac	Carroll	MO	Winters	Thomas	48	VA	Louden	2	248	Carrollton
Herndon, Jesse	Chariton	MO	Brown	Doctor	43	VA	Campbell	1	582	Brunswick
Herndon, Jesse	Chariton	MO	Mosely	Joseph	26	VA	[blank]	1	673	Brunswick
Herndon, Wm J	Carroll	MO	Cox	Edmund P	28	MO	Carroll	2	313	Chillicothe
Herndon, Wm J	Carroll	MO	Washington	Riley	24	MO	Carroll	2	319	Chillicothe
Herndon, Wm J	Carroll	MO	Washinton	George	24	MO	Carroll	2	317	Chillicothe
Herne, Roxanna B	Howard	MO	Herne	George	16	MO	Howard	2	606	Fayette
Herne, Roxanna B	Howard	MO	Scott	Walter	16	MO	Howard	2	605	Fayette
Herring, William	Chariton	MO	Evans	Edmund	28	VA	Culpepper	1	597	Brunswick
Herrington, James	Johnson	MO	Herrington	Casper	33	KY	Logan	3	903	Kansas City
Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	Hereford	Aaron	23	VA	Culpepper	1	631	Brunswick
Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	Hereford	George	19	MO	Chariton	1	632	Brunswick
Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	Herryford	Aaron	23	VA	Culpepper	1	631	Brunswick
Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	Herryford	George	19	MO	Chariton	1	632	Brunswick
Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	Herryford	George W	18	MO	Chariton	1	645	Brunswick
Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	Herryford	Thomas	44	NC	Wilkes	1	646	Brunswick
Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	Johnson	Richard	22	VA	unknown	1	682	Brunswick
Herryford, William; sen	Chariton	MO	Lewis	Stewart	18	MO	Howard	1	647	Brunswick
Herryman; Dr	Cooper	MO	Wright	Gabriel	25	LA	[blank]	5	938	Tipton
Hershey, David	Howard	MO	Hershey	Wm H	17	MO	Howard	2	954	Glasgow
Hersly, David	Chariton	MO	Hersly	William	/	MD	[blank]	1	675	Brunswick
Heuston, Benj	Saline	MO	Ashcroft	Alfred Alexander	25	MO	Cooper	5	182	St Joseph
Hewling, John C	Boone	MO	Hewling	Jack	22	MO	Scotland	4	1014	Mexico
Hewling, John C	Boone	MO	Hewling	Ned	31	MO	Boone	4	1013	Mexico
Hickerson, John	Howard	MO	Hickerson	Dennis	21	VA	Madison	2	627	Fayette
Hickison, Columbus	Cooper	MO	Franklin	Benjamin	18	MO	Cooper	5	783	Tipton
Hickman, Ann; Mrs	Boone	MO	Hickman	Henry	25	MO	Boone	3	627	Jefferson City
Hickman, Hugh	Monroe	MO	Clay	Henry	18	MO	Monroe	3	241	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hickman, Hugh	Monroe	MO	Johnson	Lee A	26	MO	Monroe	3	153	Hannibal
Hickman, James G	Boone	MO	Bryant	Henderson H	31	KY	/	2	488	Columbia
Hickman, James G	Boone	MO	Bryant	Henry	25	MO	Boone	2	489	Columbia
Hickman, John L	Boone	MO	Howard	Charles	44	KY	Woodford	3	739	Jefferson City
Hickman, John L	[blank]	MO	Smith	Albert	20	MO	Cooper	3	438	Jefferson City
Hickman, Thad	Boone	MO	Warren	William	34	MO	Boone	3	727	Jefferson City
Hickman, Thaddeus	Boone	MO	Hickman	Harrison	19	MO	Boone	1	505	Booneville
Hickman, Tho H	Boone	MO	Warren	Solomon	21	MO	Boone	3	434	Jefferson City
Hickman, William F	Boone	MO	Washington	George	18	MO	Boone	3	524	Jefferson City
Hickman, Wm L	Boone	MO	Cook	Wm	19	MO	Boone	2	497	Columbia
Hickman, Wm L	Lafayette	MO	Jackson	Andrew	37	MO	Lawrence	4	248	Lexington
Hickox, Frank	Moniteau	MO	Anderson	Mat	23	MO	Moniteau	3	490	Jefferson City
Hickox, Frank	Moniteau	MO	Harris	Henry	20	MO	Cooper	3	489	Jefferson City
Hickox, Frank	Moniteau	MO	Hickox	Horace	17	MO	Moniteau	3	488	Jefferson City
Hickox, Frank	Moniteau	MO	Monroe	James	17	MO	Moniteau	3	485	Jefferson City
Hickox, Truman	Cooper	MO	Hickcox	Milton	35	MO	Cooper	1	437	Booneville
Hicks, John Q; dec'd	Howard	MO	Hicks	Samuel	22	KY	Fayette	2	654	Fayette
Higgerson, Jas; est	Cooper	MO	Higgerson	Jo	18	MO	Cooper	5	663	Booneville
Higgerson, Jas; est	Cooper	MO	Higgerson	Key	35	VA	Madison	5	616	Booneville
Higgins, Harrison	Johnson	MO	Higgins	Jack	18	TN	Smith	6	350	Warrensberg
Higginsen, Dan'l	Saline	MO	Carter	Jonas	18	MO	Saline	4	641	Marshall
Hill, Archabold	Howard	MO	Hill	James	22	MO	Howard	4	413	Macon
Hill, Archibald	Howard	MO	Hill	John	20	MO	Howard	2	737	Fayette
Hill, Benjamin	Boone	MO	Thornton	Renville	35	KY	Fleming	3	563	Jefferson City
Hill, Betsy; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Hill	George W	18	MO	Callaway	2	815	Fulton
Hill, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Hill	Daniel	21	MO	Callaway	2	806	Fulton
Hill, Emeline	St Francis	MO	Hill	James	21	MO	St Francis	2	587	Farmington
Hill, Henry	Ray	MO	Williams	Alfred	21	MO	Ray	2	373	Chillicothe
Hill, Henry	Ray	MO	Williams	Perry	19	MO	Ray	2	375	Chillicothe
Hill, James	Ray	MO	Hill	George	18	MO	Ray	4	202	Lexington
Hill, John T	Lafayette	MO	Gordon	Allen	25	VA	Rappahannock	4	138	Lexington
Hill, John T	Lafayette	MO	Miles	Elias	20	VA	Fauquier	4	141	Lexington
Hill, Robert	Jackson	MO	Hill	Albert	19	KY	Mercer	2	609	Fayette
Hill, Roland	Maniteau	MO	Hill	Thomas	18	MO	Moniteau	1	561	Booneville
Hill, William; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Hench	Reuben	23	MO	Howard	2	142	Carrollton
Hinds, Jane; Mrs	Miller	MO	Buster	David	18	KY	Wayne	3	647	Jefferson City
Hiner, James	Johnson	MO	Gray	Jackson	36	KY	Logan	6	413	Warrensberg
Hinton, David	[blank]	MO	Clark	Clemens	43	MO	Howard	6	804	Sedalia
Hinton, David	Lafayette	MO	Clark	Clemens	43	MO	Howard	5	400	Sedalia
Hironyus [?], C R	Pettis	MO	Leftwich	Thomas	38	VA	Franklin	5	219	Sedalia
Hite, James	Miller	MO	Combs	James W	19	KY	Logan	5	141	Rolla
Hitt, Joab	Howard	MO	Hitt	Weiett	36	VA	Culpepper	2	774	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hitt, Wm F	Audrain	MO	Hitt	Henry	40	KY	Henry	3	725	Jefferson City
Hockaday, Irvine O	Callaway	MO	Hockaday	Clay	18	MO	Callaway	2	841	Fulton
Hockensmith, Joseph	Howard	MO	Hockensmith	John	25	KY	Jessamine	2	598	Fayette
Hodge, Widow	Ray	MO	Hodge	George	20	MO	Ray	4	152	Lexington
Hogg, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	Hogg	Seaton	17	VA	Glosten	6	445	Warrenton
Hogshead, Robert A	Monroe	MO	Hogshead	Andrew	24	VA	Augusta	3	70	Hannibal
Holaway, James M	Ray	MO	Holaway	John	18	KY	Lexington	4	199	Lexington
Holbert, E M	Hickory	MO	Holbert	Sterlin	22	MO	Hickory	5	310	Sedalia
Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	Holbert	Benj F	27	TN	Wilson	5	307	Sedalia
Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	Holbert	Benjamin F	27	TN	Wilson	5	307	Sedalia
Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	Holbert	Elias	16	MO	Hickory	5	309	Sedalia
Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	Holbert	James A	18	MO	Hickory	5	312	Sedalia
Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	Holbert	John C	23	TN	Wilson	5	308	Sedalia
Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	Holbert	Robert	16	MO	Hickory	5	311	Sedalia
Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	Holbert	Thomas A	29	TN	Wilson	5	313	Sedalia
Holdman, -	Ray	MO	Holdman	Benjamin	29	VA	/	3	1027	Kingston
Holeman, James	Randolph	MO	Holeman	Henry Clay	25	MO	Randolph	4	557	Macon
Holladay, Joseph	Monroe	MO	Holladay	Alfred	33	MO	Pike	4	879	Mexico
Holland, Cornelius	Chariton	MO	Holland	Albert	45	VA	Prince Edward	1	664	Brunswick
Holliday, William	Monroe	MO	Holliday	Thomas	24	MO	Monroe	3	93	Hannibal
Holliday, William	Monroe	MO	Polk	James S	21	MO	Monroe	3	108	Hannibal
Holloman, Gustus	Iron	MO	Holloman	Charles	37	MO	St Genevieve	3	316	Ironton
Holly, Presley	Howard	MO	Holly	Baddies	30	MO	Howard	2	618	Fayette
Holly, Presley	Howard	MO	Holly	Jacob	25	MO	Howard	2	619	Fayette
Holly, Presley	Howard	MO	Holly	James	24	MO	Howard	2	617	Fayette
Holly, Presley	Howard	MO	Holly	Oscar	19	MO	Howard	2	615	Fayette
Hollyclare, Richard	Marion	MO	Green	Isaac	25	MO	Marion	3	25	Hannibal
Holman, J B; Dr	Howard	MO	Holman	James	18	MO	Howard	5	827	Tipton
Holman, R D	Howard	MO	Shipley	James	48	KY	Barren	1	511	Booneville
Holman, Richard	Howard	MO	Shipley	Willis	18	MO	Cooper	1	522	Booneville
Holman, William	Callaway	MO	Holman	Robert	44	KY	Madison	2	858	Fulton
Holt, James	Callaway	MO	Holt	Harrison	24	MO	Callaway	3	824	Jefferson City
Holt, John	Saline	MO	Thompson	Montijn	30	VA	Culpepper	5	260	Sedalia
Hoock, Thomas; dec'd	Lafayette	MO	Taylor	Lewis	28	VA	Hampshire	4	253	Lexington
Hooker, M H	Laclede	MO	Hooker	Edmun	34	TN	Wilson	4	56	Lebanon
Hooker, M H	Laclede	MO	Hooker	George M	29	TN	Wilson	4	50	Lebanon
Hooss, Henry	Perry	MO	Hooss	Thomas	18	MO	Perry	3	374	Ironton
Hootsel, Marcella; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Stone	Albert	19	KY	Warren	6	578	Wellsville
Hopkins, C L	Lincoln	MO	Hopkins	Trueman	46	KY	Shelby	6	253	Troy
Hopkins, Joseph	[?]	MO	Lake	Andrew Jackson	18	[?]	[?]	5	720	Tipton
Hopper, James	Boone	MO	Hopper	William	18	MO	Boone	2	441	Columbia
Hopper, John	Boone	MO	Hopper	Jacob	22	MO	Boone	3	606	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hord, Mason	Clinton	MO	Ginn	William Henry	45	KY	Mason	5	82	Plattsburg
Hord, Richard	Callaway	MO	Hord	William	21	MO	Callaway	3	832	Jefferson City
Horde, James	Lafayette	MO	Greene	Aron	44	VA	[blank]	4	170	Lexington
Horis, Fred	Cooper	MO	Allison	Dudley	27	KY	Madison	1	539	Booneville
Horis, Fred	Cooper	MO	Allison	Dudly	27	KY	Madison	1	539	Booneville
Horn, Josiah	St Francis	MO	Horn	Ben	20	TN	Montgomery	2	554	Farmington
Horn, Josiah	St Francis	MO	Horn	Wiley	21	TN	Montgomery	2	555	Farmington
Hornbuckle, Rufus	Callaway	MO	Hornbuckle	William	26	KY	Scott	3	814	Jefferson City
Horrall, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Reynolds	Alexander	38	NC	Rockingham	2	39	Cape Girardeau
Houlet, James	Cooper	MO	Williams	Addison	18	MO	Cooper	5	567	Syracuse
Hournoy, Augustus	Linn	MO	Watkins	Frank	24	VA	[blank]	4	40	Laclede
House, Henry	Cooper	MO	Benson	Charles	20	MO	Howard	5	643	Booneville
Housen, Albert	Cole	MO	Britt	Jillson	17	MO	Calaway	3	417	Jefferson City
Houstin, Samuel	Davidson	TN	Mortin	Edward	18	TN	Davidson	2	417	Chillicothe
Houston, Ben	Ray	MO	Houston	Allen	38	TN	Roane	4	153	Lexington
Houston, Franklin	Saline	MO	Houston	Berl	40	VA	[blank]	4	580	Marshall
Houston, John	Callaway	MO	Houston	James	20	MO	Callaway	3	611	Jefferson City
Houston, John	Boone	MO	Houston	Thornton	22	MO	Boone	3	607	Jefferson City
Houston, Thos	[blank]	MO	Houston	Loyd	[?]	MO	Lincoln	6	329	Troy
Houston, Thos F	Saline	MO	Traveller	William	22	AL	[blank]	4	594	Marshall
Houston, William	Monroe	MO	Bohoner	Charles	21	MO	Monroe	3	34	Hannibal
Houston, Wm	Ray	MO	Houston	John	27	TN	Roane	4	150	Lexington
Howard, Cisero	Cape Girardeau	MO	Howard	Mat	20	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	67	Cape Girardeau
Howard, Francis C	Christian	MO	Howard	Dick	32	NC	Caswell	5	528	Springfield
Howard, John L	Clay	MO	Howard	Joseph	25	[blank]	[blank]	4	267	Liberty
Howard, Joseph B	Buchanan	MO	Howard	Isaac	18	MO	Boone	2	448	Columbia
Howard, Matilda; Mrs	Monitau	MO	Howard	Jackson	25	MO	Monitau	5	860	Tipton
Howard, Thomas	Andrew	MO	Howard	George	19	TN	Madison	4	211	Lexington
Howard, Thos H	Howard	MO	Howard	Henry	22	VA	King William	4	414	Macon
Howard, William	Cooper	MO	Johnson	Preston	44	VA	Culpepper	1	444	Booneville
Howard, Wm S	Moniteau	MO	Howard	Stephen	25	MO	Moniteau	5	894	Tipton
Howdyshell, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	Howdyshell	Henry	21	MO	Lincoln	6	231	Troy
Howdyshell, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	Howdyshell	Silas	44	VA	Fauquier	6	266	Troy
Howdyshell, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	Howdyshell	William	19	MO	Lincoln	6	242	Troy
Howe, John	Lafayette	MO	Howe	Eli	35	MO	Lafayette	4	94	Lexington
Howe, Thomas B	Macon	MO	Richardson	Sanford	27	MO	Callaway	4	497	Macon
Howell, Newton	Warren	MO	Howell	Benjamin	45	MO	Warren	6	115	Troy
Howell, Nuton	Warren	MO	Howell	Jackson	33	MO	Warren	6	149	Troy
Howell, William; Major	Monroe	MO	Howell	Howard	23	KY	Nelson	3	54	Hannibal
Howell, William; Major	Monroe	MO	Stone	Jacob	40	KY	Nelson	3	72	Hannibal
Howell, William; Major	Monroe	MO	Stone	Minor	30	KY	Nelson	3	63	Hannibal
Howell, William; Major	Monroe	MO	Stone	Thomas	20	KY	Nelson	3	53	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Howlet, James	Cooper	MO	Green	Charles	28	VA	[blank]	5	627	Booneville
Hubbard, Durrett	Boone	MO	Hubbard	Ben	19	MO	Boone	4	830	Mexico
Hubbard, George	Boone	MO	Hubbard	Benjamin	18	MO	Boone	3	760	Jefferson City
Hubbard, Harvey	Callaway	MO	Dow	Lorenzo	28	MO	Callaway	3	776	Jefferson City
Hubberd, William	Boone	MO	Clay	Henry	21	KY	/	3	574	Jefferson City
Hudgins, Ballard	Ray	MO	Hudgins	Antony	48	NC	Franklin	5	113	Richmond
Hudgins, William	Ray	MO	Hudgins	Henry	22	MO	Livingston	5	109	Richmond
Hudnell, Elizabeth; Mrs	Chariton	MO	Hudnell	James	20	KY	Madison	3	1167	Macon
Hudsell, Bloomfield	Randolph	MO	Hudsell	Silus	25	MO	Randolph	3	1081	Macon
Hudson, Elbina; Mrs	Boone	MO	Curtis	John	47	VA	Orange	3	463	Jefferson City
Hudson, Elbina; Mrs	Boone	MO	Diggs	Harrison	22	MO	Boone	3	462	Jefferson City
Hudson, George; free	Carroll	MO	Jackson	Benjamin	29	KY	[blank]	2	210	Carrollton
Hudson, R B	Carroll	MO	Hudson	John	33	VA	Henry	2	351	Chillicothe
Hudson, Ress	Carroll	MO	Morris	Harry	39	VA	Henry	2	205	Carrollton
Hudson, William	Scott	MO	Hull	John	22	MO	Scott	2	109	Cape Girardeau
Hues, James	Ray	MO	Hues	William	18	MO	Ray	4	147	Lexington
Huett, Sarah	Saline	MO	Washington	Webb	25	LA	Callahoo	5	371	Sedalia
Huff, Johathan	Johnson	MO	Huff	Dick	27	NC	Rockingham	6	380	Warrensberg
Huff, Sandy	Morgan	MO	Huff	Dred	19	MO	Cooper	5	651	Tipton
Huff, William	Johnson	MO	Huff	Jim	26	KY	unknown	6	377	Warrensberg
Hugh, Hampton	Ray	MO	Eggbert	John	18	MO	Ray	4	181	Lexington
Hughes, A W	Platte	MO	Clay	Henry	20	MO	Platte	2	168	Carrollton
Hughes, Askin; estate	Pettis	MO	Hughes	George	22	MO	Jackson	5	248	Sedalia
Hughes, Courtney	Howard	MO	Hughes	Frank	27	MO	Monroe	4	931	Mexico
Hughes, Elisabeth	Howard	MO	Willson	Cyrus	36	KY	Garrard	2	591	Fayette
Hughes, Harvey	Howard	MO	Davis	Henry	23	MO	Howard	5	813	Tipton
Hughes, Harvey	Howard	MO	Hughes	William	18	MO	Howard	5	834	Tipton
Hughes, Harvey	Howard	MO	Jackson	David	18	MO	Howard	5	829	Tipton
Hughes, James H	Howard	MO	Lowry	Martin	25	VA	Orange	2	623	Fayette
Hughes, Joe	Howard	MO	Hughes	Henry	18	MO	Howard	4	918	Mexico
Hughes, Joe Swan	Howard	MO	Hughes	Frank	17	MO	Howard	2	622	Fayette
Hughes, Joseph	Ray	MO	Wesley	John	19	MO	Ray	2	374	Chillicothe
Hughes, Mary L; Mrs	Clinton	MO	Hughes	George	33	KY	Shelby	5	39	Plattsburg
Hughes, Mary L; Mrs	Clinton	MO	Hughes	Thomas	18	MO	Clay	5	43	Plattsburg
Hughes, Mary; Mrs	Clinton	MO	Scott	John	25	KY	Woodford	5	77	Plattsburg
Hughes, Melvinia	Howard	MO	Hughes	Walker	19	MO	Howard	2	963	Glasgow
Hughes, Miller	Ray	MO	Hughs	Henry	22	MO	Callaway	4	185	Lexington
Hughes, Roland; estate	Howard	MO	Hughes	Joseph	19	MO	Howard	2	621	Fayette
Hughes, Taylor	Howard	MO	Grigsby	Joseph	18	MO	Howard	5	835	Tipton
Hughes, Taylor	Howard	MO	Hughes	David	23	KY	Christian	1	547	Booneville
Hughes, Y C	Howard	MO	Hughes	Willis	21	MO	Howard	2	1015	Glasgow
Hughes; Mr (alleged owner)	Clinton	MO	Brown	Simon	55	SC	[blank]	5	65	Plattsburg

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hughs, Benjamin	Montgomery	MO	Scott	William T	20	VA	Nelson	6	565	Wellsville
Hughs, Benjamin	Montgomery	MO	Scott	Wm T	20	VA	Nelson	6	565	Wellsville
Hughs, Harrison	Howard	MO	Hughs	Green	23	MO	Howard	5	763	Tipton
Hughs, James	Ray	MO	Tillman	Charles	23	KY	Unknown	4	212	Lexington
Hughs, John L	Howard	MO	Bradley	Nelson	44	KY	[blank]	5	956	Tipton
Hughs, Mary; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Franklin	Ben	19	MO	Callaway	6	600	Wellsville
Hughs, Reece	Callaway	MO	Tollifer	George	18	MO	Callaway	6	613	Wellsville
Hughs, Rice	Callaway	MO	Johnson	William	18	MO	Callaway	6	598	Wellsville
Hughs, Taylor	Howard	MO	Grigsby	George	19	MO	Howard	5	837	Tipton
Hughs, Taylor	Howard	MO	Grigsby	Hiram	34	KY	Union	5	852	Tipton
Hughs, Taylor	Howard	MO	Hughs	Henry	20	MO	Howard	5	764	Tipton
Hughs, Taylor	Howard	MO	Hughs	Samuel	43	KY	Jessamine	5	778	Tipton
Hughs, Taylor	Howard	MO	Hughs	Thomas	26	MO	Howard	5	798	Tipton
Hughs, Willis	Ray	MO	Hughs	Alexander	19	MO	Ray	4	207	Lexington
Hughs, Willis	Ray	MO	Hughs	Ben	32	MO	Boone	4	180	Lexington
Hull, Edward B	Lincoln	MO	Hull	Harrison W L	18	MO	Lincoln	6	183	Troy
Hull, James; Dr	Cape Girardeau	MO	Hull	Aleck	38	KY	Fayette	2	70	Cape Girardeau
Hull, John R	Randolph	MO	Jackson	Lewis	40	VA	Northumberland	4	442	Macon
Hume, Lewis	Carroll	MO	Smith	Pleasant	31	VA	[blank]	1	697	Brunswick
Hume, Reuben	Boone	MO	Turner	Smith	24	MO	Boone	3	467	Jefferson City
Hume, Reuben	Boone	MO	Washington	George	37	VA	Spotsylvania	2	452	Columbia
Humes, Geo	Boone	MO	Humes	A W	19	MO	Boone	3	527	Jefferson City
Humes, Joel	Howard	MO	Humes	Spencer	57	KY	Madison	2	1082	Glasgow
Humes, Joel	Howard	MO	Humes	Thomas	35	VA	/	2	1089	Glasgow
Humes, Lafayett	Boone	MO	Humes	Fleming	23	MO	Callaway	3	552	Jefferson City
Humes, Louis	Boone	MO	Humes	John	19	MO	Boone	3	459	Jefferson City
Humphrey, David	Cole	MO	Henderson	Shepherd	24	MO	Howard	3	680	Jefferson City
Humphrey, Thos	Randolph	MO	Humphrey	Alexander	42	KY	Woodford	4	404	Macon
Humphreys, Thos	Randolph	MO	Humphreys	Jefferson	20	MO	Randolph	3	1159	Macon
Humphries, Isiah	Randolph	MO	Humphries	Archibald	47	TN	Nashville	3	1104	Macon
Hundon, Wm J	Carroll	MO	Cox	Edward P	28	MO	Carroll	6	690	Chillicothe
Hunly, Jno B	Gentry	MO	Hunly	George	18	MO	Andrew	1	354	Albany
Hunt [??], George	Issaquena	MS	Wells	James	18	MS	Issaquena	5	135	Rolla
Hunt, John R	Randolph	MO	Hunt	Henry	17	MO	Howard	2	691	Fayette
Hunt, Jonathan	Cooper	MO	Fuchische	Minor	45	VA	[blank]	5	899	Tipton
Hunt, Rebecca	Boone	MO	Hunt	George	20	MO	Boone	3	484	Jefferson City
Hunt, Sarah	St Francis	MO	Hunt	Henry Franklin	18	MO	St Francis	2	557	Farmington
Hunt, William	Cooper	MO	Hunt	George	19	MO	Cooper	5	709	Tipton
Hunter, James	Jackson	MO	Clarkston	Joseph	19	MO	Jackson	2	985	Glasgow
Hunter, Shores P	Morgan	MO	Hunter	Franklin	19	KY	[blank]	5	911	Tipton
Hunter, Washington	Randolph	AR	Brown	John	23	AR	Randolph	3	330	Ironton
Hurden, William J	Carroll	MO	Washington	George	24	MO	Carroll	6	696	Chillicothe

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hurt, Benija	Cooper	MO	Austin	St Clair	21	VA	Albemarle	5	779	Tipton
Hurt, O	Saline	MO	Canada	Louis	26	VA	Madison	5	212	Sedalia
Hurt, Payton	Howard	MO	Hurt	Anderson	18	MO	Howard	5	957	Tipton
Hurt, Payton	Howard	MO	Hurt	Joseph	23	KY	Randolph	5	953	Tipton
Hurton, Thos	Lincoln	MO	Hurton	Clay	25	MO	Lincoln	6	316	Troy
Husher, Daid	Howard	MO	Linn	Lewis F	17	MO	Howard	3	914	Kansas City
Husher, David	Howard	MO	Linn	Lewis, F	17	MO	Howard	3	964	Kansas City
Huston, Samuel	Ray	MO	Haston	Harrison	21	MO	Ray	3	1016	Kingston
Huston, Samuel	Ray	MO	Huston	Harrison	21	MO	Ray	3	1016	Kingston
Huston, Samuel	Lincoln	MO	Huston	Robert	38	VA	Charlotte	6	298	Troy
Huston, William	Monroe	MO	Huston	Benedict	17	MO	Monroe	3	203	Hannibal
Huston, William	Randolph	MO	Huston	Jerry	30	TN	Henry	4	538	Macon
Hutchin, A W	Lafayette	MO	Hutchin	John	23	MO	Lafayette	6	410	Warrensberg
Hutchings, Hovey	Ray	MO	Hutchings	Benjamin T	18	KY	/	3	1017	Kingston
Hutchins, A W	Lafayette	MO	Digs	Baziel	20	MS	Unknown	6	415	Warrensberg
Hutchins, Allen S	Washington	MO	Hutchins	Scott	17	MO	Washington	3	345	Ironton
Hutchinson, Elijah	St Louis	MO	Hutchinson	Preston	30	VA	Richmond City	6	738	Sedalia
Hutchinson, Robert	St Charles	MO	Nelson	Henry	18	MO	St Louis	6	792	Benton Barracks
Hutchinson, Solomon C	Howard	MO	Hutchinson	Oliver	18	MO	Howard	2	979	Glasgow
Hutchison, E	Pettis	MO	Granville	Edmond	44	VA	Rappahannock	5	289	Sedalia
Hutchison, Elijah	St Louis	MO	Hutchison	Preston H	30	VA	Richmond City	5	382	Sedalia
Hutchison, James	Cooper	MO	Hammond	Howard	19	MO	Cooper	5	648	Tipton
Hutchison, John	Cooper	MO	Hawkins	George	22	KY	Lexington	5	571	Syracuse
Hutchison, John	Cooper	MO	Williams	Louis	20	KY	Boyle	5	550	Syracuse
Hutt, J G	Lincoln	MO	Hutt	Adam	18	MO	Lincoln	6	314	Troy
Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	Hutt	Daniel W	19	MO	Lincoln	6	49	Troy
Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	Hutt	Daniel W	43	VA	Halifax	6	860	Troy
Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	Hutt	Daniel W	19	MO	Lincoln	6	865	Troy
Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	Hutt	Jonas	43	VA	Halifax	6	8	Troy
Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	Hutt	Spencer	22	MO	Lincoln	6	51	Troy
Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	Hutt	Thomas	25	MO	Lincoln	6	46	Troy
Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	Hutt	Thomas	25	MO	Lincoln	6	857	Troy
Hutt, Thomas Y	Lincoln	MO	Hutt	Warcousta	27	MO	Lincoln	6	32	Troy
Hyatt, John	Saline	MO	Butler	James	18	VA	Frederick	6	365	Warrensberg
Hyatt, Joseph	Saline	MO	Smith	George	19	VA	Loudoun	6	354	Warrensberg
Ingraham, James	Saline	MO	Franklin	Benjamin	22	KY	Boone	4	598	Marshall
Ingraham, Patrick	Saline	MO	Ingraham	Gayther	35	KY	Columbia	2	365	Chillicothe
Ingram, Thomas; dec'd	Maniteau	MO	Gibbs	Harrison	25	TN	Anderson	2	193	Carrollton
Ingram, Thomas; dec'd	Maniteau	MO	Gibbs	Wilkerson	38	TN	Anderson	2	192	Carrollton
Inlow, Jesse	Johnson	MO	Inlow	Hopson	40	NC	Rockingham	6	374	Warrensberg
Inlow, Jesse	Johnson	MO	Inlow	Hopson	40	NC	Rockingham	6	799	Warrensberg
Inlow, Jesse	Johnson	MO	Inlow	Jesse	40	NC	Rockingham	6	374	Warrensberg

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Inman, Marvin	Pulaski	MO	Inman	Joseph	18	MO	Pulaski	5	159	Rolla
Irving, P Y	Saline	MO	Flagg	Thomas	25	VA	[faded]	4	760	Marshall
Isaacs, David	Howard	MO	Isaacs	Benjamine	23	MO	Howard	2	704	Fayette
Isaacs, David	Howard	MO	Isaacs	James	20	MO	Howard	2	702	Fayette
Isam, Jonathan	Carroll	MO	Davis	Spencer	24	TN	[blank]	2	179	Carrollton
Isam, Jonathan	Carroll	MO	Pruit	Merida	34	KY	Marion	2	184	Carrollton
Jackman, Mark	Howard	MO	Jackman	Barry	18	SC	Don't Know	2	703	Fayette
Jackman, Mark	Howard	MO	Jackman	Moses	39	KY	Bourbon	3	734	Jefferson City
Jackson, [?]	Howard	MO	White	Willis Benjamin	21	MO	Chariton	5	715	Tipton
Jackson, Eli	Monroe	MO	Jackson	Thomas	29	MO	Monroe	3	152	Hannibal
Jackson, Frank	Lafayette	MO	Turner	Woolford	24	VA	Rappahannock	5	261	Sedalia
Jackson, Hancock	Randolph	MO	Jackson	Preston	35	KY	Barron	4	345	Macon
Jackson, Hancock	Randolph	MO	Jackson	Preston	35	KY	Barren	6	754	Macon City
Jackson, Hancock	Randolph	MO	Jackson	Randolph	35	KY	Barren	6	754	Macon City
Jackson, Isaac	Pike [marked out]	CA	Porter	Robert	18	MO	Pike	3	210	Hannibal
Jackson, James	Lafayette	MO	Fletcher	Miner	23	VA	Rappahannock	5	259	Sedalia
Jackson, James	Cedar	MO	Jackson	Edward	22	TN	Roane	5	268	Sedalia
Jackson, Milton; Mrs	Chariton	MO	Agee	Isaac	45	VA	Cumberland	1	637	Brunswick
Jackson, Susan	Howard	MO	Lewis	George	29	MO	Howard	2	677	Fayette
Jackson, Thomas	Saline	MO	Jackson	Elias	25	MO	Howard	4	84	Lexington
Jackson, Wade M	Howard	MO	Jackson	William	17	MO	Howard	2	701	Fayette
Jackson, William	Howard	MO	Jackson	George	20	MO	Howard	4	913	Mexico
Jackson, William	Howard	MO	Jackson	Lewis	19	MO	Howard	4	908	Mexico
Jackson, William G	Audrain	MO	Jackson	James	18	KY	Clark	4	943	Mexico
Jackson, William P	Howard	MO	Jackson	Andrew	23	VA	Orange	2	683	Fayette
Jackson, William P	Howard	MO	Thomas	Lewis	19	MO	Howard	2	681	Fayette
Jackson, Wm	Palinton Marion	MO	Jackson	John	23	MO	Ralls	3	42	Hannibal
Jackson; Dr	Howard	MO	Jackson	James	19	VA	/	1	571	Booneville
Jacobs, -	Ray	MO	Jacobs	John	18	MO	Ray	3	1056	Kingston
Jacobs, Briton	Ray	MO	Jacobs	Hanson	22	MO	Ray	2	339	Chillicothe
Jacobs, Geo R	Boone	MO	Brown	Anderson	46	VA	Nelson	3	551	Jefferson City
Jacobs, George	Boone	MO	Jacbos	Peter	35	MD	[blank]	4	978	Mexico
Jacobs, George	Boone	MO	Jacobs	Jack	21	LA	[blank]	4	976	Mexico
Jacobs, George	Boone	MO	Jacobs	Joe	40	VA	Albermarle	4	982	Mexico
Jacobs, George	Boone	MO	Jacobs	Wilson	27	VA	Nelson	4	977	Mexico
Jacobs, May	Ray	MO	Jacobs	Miles	32	MO	Ray	4	196	Lexington
Jacobs, Perry	Ray	MO	Jacobs	Richard	18	MO	Ray	2	381	Chillicothe
Jakson, Congrave	Howard	MO	[blank]	Alfred	26	[blank]	[blank]	4	744	Marshall
James, Hickman	Howard	MO	Hickman	Austin	38	VA	Nelson	4	366	Macon
James, Hickman	Howard	MO	James	Austin	38	VA	Nelson	4	366	Macon
James, Jas	Moniteau	MO	Walter	James	20	MO	Miller	3	630	Jefferson City
James, William	Howard	MO	James	Jackson	44	KY	Richmond	4	527	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
James, William	Howard	MO	James	Jerry	17	MO	Howard	2	1083	Glasgow
James; Dr	Moniteau	MO	James	Reuben	18	VA	[blank]	5	865	Tipton
Jeanes, John	Marion	MO	Smith	Edward	48	KY	Washington	3	178	Hannibal
Jefferson, Booker	Montgomery	MO	McHaney	Andy	18	TN	[blank]	6	645	Wellsville
Jefferson, Bucker	Montgomery	MO	Jefferson	David	19	VA	[blank]	6	678	Wellsville
Jeffries, Coleman	Saline	MO	Jackson	Shadrack	21	MO	Saline	4	623	Marshall
Jeffries, S C	Franklin	MO	Jeffries	Henry	48	VA	[blank]	6	507	Washington
Jenkins, Theodore	Monroe	MO	Jenkins	Israel	21	KY	Licking	4	1028	Mexico
Jenkins, Theodore	Monroe	MO	Jenkins	Jackson	40	KY	Fayette	4	1029	Mexico
Jesse, Louisa	Miller	MO	Anthony	James	21	KY	Shelby	5	755	Tipton
Jesse, Mary Ann	Audrain	MO	Thoma	Henry	34	VA	Cumberland	6	815	Mexico
Jesse, Mary Ann	Audrain	MO	Thomas	Henry	34	VA	Cumberland	4	795	Mexico
Jesse, Mary Ann	Audrain	MO	Thomas	Henry	34	VA	Cumberland	6	815	Mexico
Jesse, William	Audrain	MO	Hunter	Henry	21	MO	Audrain	4	819	Mexico
Jessup, Enoch	Christian	MO	Jessup	Samuel	18	MO	Christian	5	529	Springfield
Jewell, Nancy; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Jewell	John	18	MO	Lincoln	6	258	Troy
Johns, James	Randolph	AR	Johns	Stephen A	21	AR	Randolph	3	384	Ironton
Johns, William; dec'd	Greene	MO	Johns	Wesley	19	TN	Giles	5	518	Springfield
Johnson [?]	Cooper	MO	Redmon	James	21	VA	[?]	5	703	Tipton
Johnson, Abram	Monroe	MO	Johnson	Willis	19	MO	Platte	3	132	Hannibal
Johnson, Calvin	Washington	MO	Johnson	Charles	20	MO	Jefferson	3	380	Ironton
Johnson, Catherine	Cape Girardeau	MO	Swan	George	41	NC	Rowan	2	36	Cape Girardeau
Johnson, Chas	St Charles	MO	Johnson	Edmund	16	MO	St Charles	6	484	Washington
Johnson, David; dec'd	Howard	MO	Smith	John	18	MO	Knox	2	664	Fayette
Johnson, George	Callaway	MO	Johnson	Abraham	47	VA	[blank]	4	1009	Mexico
Johnson, Hamilton	Howard	MO	Johnson	Albert	37	VA	[blank]	2	514	Columbia
Johnson, James	Bollinger	MO	Johnson	George	40	MO	Bollinger	3	387	Ironton
Johnson, James	Boone	MO	Redmond	Henry	17	MO	Boone	2	546	Columbia
Johnson, James W	Polk	MO	Johnson	Isaac	25	TN	Hawkins	5	457	Springfield
Johnson, James W	Polk	MO	Johnson	Jordan	36	MO	Franklin	5	456	Springfield
Johnson, James W	Polk	MO	Johnson	Randel	18	MO	Polk	5	458	Springfield
Johnson, Joseph	Randolph	MO	Johnson	Jack	23	KY	Lexington	3	412	Jefferson City
Johnson, Joseph	Randolph	MO	Johnson	Jack	23	KY	Lexington	6	724	Jefferson City
Johnson, Joseph W	Pike	MO	Darneley	Ben	42	Ohio	Hamilton	6	567	Wellsville
Johnson, Joseph W	Pike	MO	Darnelley	Ben	42	Ohio	Hamilton	6	567	Wellsville
Johnson, Kesiah; Mrs	Howard	MO	Johnson	Dover	23	MO	Howard	2	772	Fayette
Johnson, Moses	Saline	MO	Hawkins	Lewis	44	KY	Woodford	4	749	Marshall
Johnson, Richard	Macon	MO	Johnson	Lewis	44	VA	Culpepper	3	1171	Macon
Johnson, Robert	Clinton	MO	Johnson	Thomas	44	KY	Woodford	5	87	Plattsburg
Johnson, Robert	Cooper	MO	Johnson	Wesley	20	MO	[?]	5	687	Tipton
Johnson, Robert[?]	Cooper	MO	Johnson	William	21	M[?]	[?]	5	681	Tipton
Johnson, Samuel	Chariton	MO	Scott	John	26	KY	Boone	1	706	Brunswick

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Johnson, Sarah; Widow	Cape Girardeau	MO	Johnson	Sauney	22	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	13	Cape Girardeau
Johnson, Valentine	Franklin	MO	Harris	Nathaniel	45	NC	[blank]	6	522	Washington
Johnson, W C; dec'd	Greene	MO	Johnson	John	25	TN	Henderson	5	498	Springfield
Johnson, Wash	Lafayette	MO	Johnson	Joseph	18	MO	Lafayette	4	341	Macon
Johnson, Washington	Lafayette	MO	Johnson	Joseph	18	MO	Lafayette	6	708	Macon City
Johnson, William	Greene	MO	Jonson	Wesley	19	TN	Giles	5	519	Springfield
Johson, W C; dec'd	Greene	MO	Johnson	Martin	22	TN	Henderson	5	499	Springfield
Joiner, James	Chariton	MO	Tighman	John	23	MO	Chariton	1	660	Brunswick
Jonathan Pughs; heirs	Ray	MO	Pugh	Anderson	37	TN	Davidson	5	120	Richmond
Jones, Alexander	Randolph	MO	Jones	Alfred	20	MO	Randolph	4	551	Macon
Jones, Alfred	Lafayette	MO	Brit	Dick	30	KY	[blank]	4	131	Lexington
Jones, Alfred	Lafayette	MO	Jones	Lewis	23	KY	[blank]	4	160	Lexington
Jones, Balus	Monroe	MO	Jones	George B	33	MO	Monroe	3	145	Hannibal
Jones, Caleb	Cooper	MO	Craig	Isaac	24	KY	Lincoln	1	434	Booneville
Jones, Caleb	Cooper	MO	Guinn	Speed	27	KY	Lincoln	1	438	Booneville
Jones, Caleb	Cooper	MO	Gunn	Speed	27	KY	Lincoln	1	438	Booneville
Jones, Caleb	Cooper	MO	Jones	Billy	19	KY	Woodford	1	458	Booneville
Jones, Charles	Franklin	MO	Jones	George	30	MD	Somerset	6	515	Washington
Jones, Charles	Franklin	MO	Jones	Gobel	17	MO	Franklin	6	520	Washington
Jones, Charles	Franklin	MO	Jonse	James	30	MD	Somerset	6	516	Washington
Jones, Chas	Franklin	MO	Hasty	Peter	38	MD	[blank]	6	537	Washington
Jones, Columbus C	Clinton	MO	Jones	Logan	32	VA	Grayson	5	42	Plattsburg
Jones, David A	Cooper	MO	Lowry	George	31	KY	Madison	5	902	Tipton
Jones, Francis	Perry	MO	Jones	George	34	AL	[blank]	2	96	Cape Girardeau
Jones, Greenup	Randolph	MO	Jones	Thomas	35	KY	Odon	6	766	Macon City
Jones, Greenup	Randolph	MO	Jones	Thos	35	KY	Odon	4	357	Macon
Jones, Henry	Cooper	MO	Miller	Wesley	26	KY	Unknown	5	565	Syracuse
Jones, Isaac	Boone	MO	Jones	George	16	MO	Boone	4	477	Macon
Jones, Isaac	Boone	MO	Jones	Richard	20	MO	Boone	2	959	Glasgow
Jones, Isack	Boone	MO	Jones	Andrew	17	MO	Boone	2	1000	Glasgow
Jones, James	Saline	MO	Collins	Henry	23	MO	Saline	4	725	Marshall
Jones, James	Saline	MO	Collins	Sandy	19	MO	Salne	4	643	Marshall
Jones, James	Lafayette	MO	Jones	Henry	21	MO	Lafayette	3	934	Kansas City
Jones, James	Montgomery	MO	Jones	Richard	16	MO	Montgomery	6	440	Warrenton
Jones, Jess	Callaway	MO	Jones	Jackson	30	VA	Carlsyle	4	1023	Mexico
Jones, John	Pettis	MO	Grimes	Isreal	35	MO	Jefferson	4	172	Lexington
Jones, John L	Cooper	MO	Ellis	Isiah	22	MO	Cooper	5	700	Tipton
Jones, John L	Howard	MO	Jones	Peter	29	MO	[??]	2	779	Fayette
Jones, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	Jones	Shelby	35	KY	Spencer	6	11	Troy
Jones, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	Jones	Shelby	35	KY	Spencer	6	873	Troy
Jones, Julia	Clinton	MO	Jones	Benjamin	41	VA	Grayson	5	40	Plattsburg
Jones, L	Franklin	MO	Givens	Peter	49	MD	Somerset	6	510	Washington

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Jones, Marbry	Saline	MO	Kelley	George W	18	KY	Henry	4	713	Marshall
Jones, Nathan	Warren	MO	Jones	Richard	27	MO	Warren	6	163	Troy
Jones, Parson	Boone	MO	Jones	George	18	MO	Boone	4	1099	Mexico
Jones, Patric	Lafayette	MO	Jones	Richard	18	VA	Prince George	4	96	Lexington
Jones, Patric	Lafayette	MO	Jones	Wyat	24	VA	[blank]	4	95	Lexington
Jones, Richard H	Greene	MO	Jones	Peterson	19	NC	Stokes	5	520	Springfield
Jones, William	Monitau	MO	Crump	Edmond N	39	VA	Powhatan	5	867	Tipton
Jones, William	Moniteau	MO	Harrison	Henry H	20	MO	Moniteau	5	892	Tipton
Jones, William	Pike	MO	Jones	Alfred	43	MO	Pike	3	31	Hannibal
Jones, Wm B	Maniteau	MO	Henry	James	18	MO	Franklin	1	523	Booneville
Jordan, Wm J	Henry	MO	Jordan	John W	20	MO	Howard	5	321	Sedalia
Jordon, Dabney	Howard	MO	Jordon	Alexander	21	MA [?]	Carolin	5	613	Booneville
Jordon, Dabney	Howard	MO	Jurdan	Alexander	21	MA [?]	Carolin	5	613	Booneville
Jordon, William	Callaway	MO	Jordon	Robert	22	MO	Callaway	3	818	Jefferson City
Joseph, Kane	Callaway	MO	Kane	Joseph	23	MO	Callaway	4	1055	Mexico
Joseph, Kane	Callaway	MO	Kane	Washington	23	MO	Callaway	4	1055	Mexico
Joy, Widow	Lafayette	MO	Williams	Tom	30	MO	[blank]	4	114	Lexington
Judy, J V	Cooper	MO	Shipley	James	31	MO	Cole	1	499	Booneville
Jury, Jan? S	Cooper	MO	Brown	John	16	MO	Cooper	5	589	Syracuse
Kade, King	Clinton	MO	Kade	Joseph King	27	KY	Lincoln	5	93	Plattsburg
Kane, Henry	Boone	MO	Kane	Charles	19	MO	Boone	3	1129	Macon
Keeling, Walker	Callaway	MO	Keeling	Sawny	18	MO	Callaway	3	708	Jefferson City
Keeling, Walker; Dr	Callaway	MO	Keeling	Daniel	39	VA	Charlotte	3	712	Jefferson City
Keeling, Walker; Dr	Callaway	MO	Keeling	George	46	VA	Charlotte	3	838	Jefferson City
Keeling, Walker; Dr	Callaway	MO	Thompson	Peter	18	MO	Callaway	3	722	Jefferson City
Keene, Henry	Boone	MO	James	Benj	42	KY	Pulaski	4	826	Mexico
Keene, Henry	Boone	MO	Washington	George	16	KY	Bourbon	2	492	Columbia
Keene, Hopewell	Boone	MO	Jones	Aaron	21	KY	Scott	2	462	Columbia
Keene, Hopewell	Boone	MO	Keene	Daniel	30	KY	Scott	2	470	Columbia
Keene, Richard	Boone	MO	Holland	John Henry	22	KY	Scott	2	465	Columbia
Keene, Richard	Boone	MO	Holland	Philip Alex	18	KY	Scott	2	460	Columbia
Keene, Richard	Boone	MO	Hubbard	John Henry	22	KY	Scott	2	465	Columbia
Keiser, John	Saline	MO	Mayfield	Henry	17	MO	Saline	4	737	Marshall
Keiser, William	Saline	MO	Garnett	William H	18	MO	Saline	4	676	Marshall
Keith, Polly	Pike	MO	Keith	Avery	20	MO	Pike	6	614	Wellsville
Keller, Elizabeth A	Ray	MO	King	Green	28	MO	Ray	4	246	Lexington
Keller, Henry	Ray	MO	King	Joseph	23	MO	Ray	2	431	Clinton
Keller, James M	Clay	MO	Keller	James	18	[blank]	[blank]	4	284	Liberty
Kelly, John	Callaway	MO	Kelly	Downing	33	KY	Scott	3	786	Jefferson City
Kemp, Robert	Callaway	MO	Kemp	Solomon	17	MO	Callaway	2	890	Fulton
Kemp, William	Callaway	MO	Harris	Edmund C F	35	VA	Franklin	6	574	Wellsville
Kemp, William	Callaway	MO	Harris	Edward C F	35	VA	Franklin	6	574	Wellsville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Kenner, Rodman F	St Charles	MO	Kenner	Henry	44	VA	[blank]	6	156	Troy
Kenner, Rodman F	Warren	MO	Kenner	Thomas	21	MO	St Charles	6	133	Troy
Kenner, Rodman F [?]	Warren	MO	Kenner	George	25	MO	St Charles	6	123	Troy
Kerichillo, Daniel	Carroll	MO	Moore	Alexander	31	MO	Carroll	2	316	Chillicothe
Kerichillo, Daniel	Carroll	MO	Moore	Alexander	21	MO	Carroll	2	316	Chillicothe
Kerr, Wm M	Benton	MO	Kerr	Henry	26	MO	Cole	5	349	Sedalia
Kertley, William	Boon	MO	Kay	Thomas H	19	MO	Boone	3	1074	Kirksville
Keser, Peter	Marion	MO	Clark	William	19	MO	Marion	3	77	Hannibal
Ketchum, Wm	Howard	MO	Ketchum	Peter	17	KY	[blank]	3	1163	Macon
Keyser, Jno	Saline	MO	Taylor	Madison	28	KY	Clark	5	280	Sedalia
Kidd, Daniel	Pettis	MO	Kidd	Dan	22	MO	St Clair	5	315	Sedalia
Kieth, George	Boone	MO	Kieth	Elijah	30	MO	Boone	3	747	Jefferson City
Kile, George	Saline	MO	Ross	Henry	24	VA	Albemarle	4	659	Marshall
Killer, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	Burnes	John	21	MO	Lafayette	4	226	Lexington
Kimball, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	Kimball	William H	20	MO	Lincoln	6	219	Troy
Kimble, Daniel	Lincoln	MO	Kimble	Joseph	23	MO	Lincoln	6	90	Troy
Kimble, Daniel	Lincoln	MO	Kimble	Moses	18	MO	Lincoln	6	95	Troy
Kimble, George	Boone	MO	Kimble	John H E	19	MO	Boone	6	109	Troy
Kimbrough, George	Callaway	MO	Kimbrough	James	30	KY	Clark	2	918	Fulton
Kimbrough, John	Randolph	MO	Kimbrough	Noah	22	VA	Hanover	4	386	Macon
Kimp, William	Callaway	MO	Washington	George	18	MO	Callaway	3	810	Jefferson City
Kincade, Wm	Saline	MO	Carter	Jim	19	MO	Lafayette	5	434	Sedalia
Kinchloe, Daniel	Carroll	MO	Burl	John	45	VA	Woodford	2	220	Carrollton
Kinckloe, Daniel	Carroll	MO	Green	Sandy	35	VA	Woodford	2	217	Carrollton
Kindell, Henry C	Cape Girardeau	MO	Kindell	Stanhope	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	23	Cape Girardeau
Kinder, John	Bollinger	MO	Kinder	Miles W	18	MO	Bollinger	3	321	Ironton
King, George	Callaway	MO	Dudley	James	20	MO	Callaway	3	783	Jefferson City
King, George	Callaway	MO	king	Harrison	44	MO	Callaway	2	826	Fulton
King, Jesse	Callaway	MO	King	Samuel	20	MO	Callaway	3	782	Jefferson City
King, Micheal	Carroll	MO	Gordon	Benjamin	19	MO	Lafayette	2	207	Carrollton
King, Micheal	Carroll	MO	Mosby	Samuel	21	MO	Lafayette	2	206	Carrollton
King, Stephen M	Callaway	MO	Bruner	Stephen H	39	MO	Boone	2	904	Fulton
King, William	Randolph	MO	Chilez	John	44	VA	[blank]	3	1142	Macon
King, William	[blank]	MO	King	James	19	KY	Garrett	5	107	Richmond
Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	Brown	Burrel	23	MO	Randolph	4	561	Macon
Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	Coleman	Cyrus	30	MO	Howard	1	490	Booneville
Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	Kingsbury	Henry	18	MO	Howard	1	488	Booneville
Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	Kingsbury	John	26	VA	Culpepper	1	482	Booneville
Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	Kingsbury	John	20	MO	Howard	1	485	Booneville
Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	McNece	Charles Nelson	22	MO	Howard	4	562	Macon
Kingsbury, Horrace	Howard	MO	Cavanaugh	Albert	30	MO	Cooper	5	758	Tipton
Kingsbury, Jeremiah: est	Howard	MO	Kingsbury	Henry	28	MO	Howard	1	471	Booneville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Kingsbury, Leonard	Howard	MO	Johnson	Henry	33	MO	Washington	5	847	Tipton
Kingsbury, Leonard	Howard	MO	Roger	Edward	27	MO	Howard	5	806	Tipton
Kinkade, George W	Cooper	MO	Lewis	Benjamin	18	KY	Montgomery	5	952	Tipton
Kinkade, John	Ray	MO	Kinkade	Henry	24	KY	Scott	2	390	Chillicothe
Kirby, John	Howard	MO	Kirby	Toby	43	TN	Lincoln	2	613	Fayette
Kirtley, William	Audrain	MO	Kirtley	John	37	KY	Harrison	6	834	Mexico
Kirtley, Wm	Audrain	MO	Kirtley	John	37	KY	Harrisson	4	808	Mexico
Kitchen, James	Macon	MO	Kitchen	Silas	19	NC	/	3	1079	Macon
Kite, Martin	Warren	MO	Kite	Andrew	23	MO	Warren	6	547	Washington
Knaus, Thomas	Howard	MO	Dinwiddie	Martin	19	MO	Howard	2	630	Fayette
Knause, Henry	Howard	MO	Knause	Sam	21	MO	Howard	2	597	Fayette
Knox, Frank	Saline	MO	Masshal	Thomas	43	MO	Howard	5	414	Sedalia
Knox, Frederick	Cooper	MO	Paschall	William	36	MD	Baltimore City	5	417	Sedalia
Knox, Henry	Lincoln	MO	More	George	24	MO	St Louis	2	915	Fulton
Konkright, John	Pettis	MO	Olum	Silas	20	KY	Clark	5	748	Tipton
Koonce, Abraham	Callaway	MO	Koonce	George	44	VA	Halifax	3	672	Jefferson City
Koonce, I F	Callaway	MO	Koonce	John	30	TN	/	3	765	Jefferson City
Koonce, William	Callaway	MO	Scott	James Harvey	50	KY	Montgomery	3	764	Jefferson City
Kruse, Henry	Warren	MO	Polk	Frank	17	KY	unknown	6	455	Warrenton
Kuckelham, Agustus	Cooper	MO	Digges	Nathaniel	37	VA	Louisa	1	447	Booneville
Kuntze, C H	Warren	MO	Kuntze	Porter	42	NC	Rowan	6	147	Troy
Kuntze, Charles	Warren	MO	Kuntze	Jacob	32	VA	Fauquier	6	157	Troy
Lacey, Wm E	Saline	MO	Walker	Boyd	18	MO	Morgan	4	575	Marshall
Lackey, Gabriel	Monroe	MO	Lackey	Green	28	KY	Garrett	4	568	Macon
Lackey, Gabriel	Monroe	MO	Lackey	Jesse	21	KY	Garrett	4	565	Macon
Lackey, Gabriel	Monroe	MO	Mason	George	21	KY	Garrett	4	566	Macon
Lackey, Robert	Cole	MO	Blakeman	Jackson	43	KY	Greene	3	819	Jefferson City
Lackey, Robert J	Cole	MO	Edwards	Thomas	19	MO	St Louis	3	397	Jefferson City
Lackland, Norman J	Audrain	MO	Lackland	James	23	MO	St Charles	4	851	Mexico
Lackley, Joseph	Callaway	MO	Brown	Madison	33	MO	Callaway	4	895	Mexico
Lacy, William	Saline	MO	Walker	George	23	MO	Cooper	4	586	Marshall
Lacy, William; Dr	Saline	MO	Carter	Henry	21	MO	Cooper	5	369	Sedalia
Lacy, Wm A; Dr	Saline	MO	Winson	Abe	28	MO	Platte	5	374	Sedalia
Laffoon, James M	Clay	MO	Laffoon	Elijah	19	[blank]	[blank]	4	294	Liberty
Laffrity, Lawson V	Pike	MO	Lafferty	Edward	44	MO	Pike	6	572	Wellsville
Lail, Elijah	Callaway	MO	Anderson	Virgil	27	MO	St Charles	6	635	Wellsville
Lakeman, Robt F	Shelby	MO	Cotton	James	20	MO	Marion	3	113	Hannibal
Lakinan, R F	Shelby	MO	Brown	Noah	17	KY	Franklin	3	217	Hannibal
Lamasters, William	Jefferson	MO	Kennedy	James	22	MO	St Francis	2	581	Farmington
Lamb, Peter	Howard	MO	Lamb	Nelson	24	VA	Prince Edward	4	933	Mexico
Lampkins, Joseah	Cole	MO	Lampkins	Louis	18	MO	Cole	3	746	Jefferson City
Land, John	Clay	MO	Land	Thomas	22	[blank]	[blank]	4	265	Liberty

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Lane, Carr	Carroll	MO	Lane	Arthur	18	MO	Carroll	5	173	St Joseph
Lane, Carr W	Carroll	MO	Earley	Jeremiah	25	VA	Albermarle	2	140	Carrollton
Lane, Carr W	Carroll	MO	Lane	Arthur	18	MO	Carroll	6	828	St Joseph
Lane, Joseph	Perry	MO	Lane	Abram	18	MO	Perry	2	86	Cape Girardeau
Lane, Joseph	Perry	MO	Lane	Reuben	18	MO	Perry	2	101	Cape Girardeau
Lane, Joseph	Perry	MO	Lane	William	20	MO	Perry	2	88	Cape Girardeau
Lane, Presley C	Marion	MO	Hawkins	Benjamin	30	MO	Marion	3	204	Hannibal
Lane, W Carr	Carroll	MO	Woods	Reuben H	20	MO	Carroll	2	145	Carrollton
Lanxton, Cordelia	Boone	MO	Lanxton	Lewis	25	MO	Boone	4	1019	Mexico
Lard, John	Chariton	MO	Lard	Polk	18	MO	Chariton	4	7	Laclede
Larrimore, Henry	Callaway	MO	Larrimore	Lewis	27	MO	Jackson	2	872	Fulton
Lasley, Elizabeth; Mrs	Monroe	MO	Lasley	Solomon	19	VA	Louisa	3	1158	Macon
Lasley, James	Monroe	MO	Sanders	Wesley	20	MO	Monroe	3	140	Hannibal
Lasley, James	Monroe	MO	Watkins	James	46	VA	Loudoun	3	130	Hannibal
Lasley, Lizzie; Mrs	Monroe	MO	Robinson	Jacob	17	MO	Marion	3	133	Hannibal
Lasslie, Beckly	Monroe	MO	Lasslie	Anthony	29	MO	Monroe	4	1064	Mexico
Latch, Catherina; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Green	James	27	MO	Montgomery	6	668	Wellsville
Lathar, Larck	Carroll	MO	Alexander	Salomon	45	MO	St Louis	2	239	Carrollton
Latimore, Randall	Saline	MO	Buckner	Levi	43	KY	Boone	4	596	Marshall
Laughlin, John M	Osage	MO	Laughlin	Adam	17	MO	Osage	3	311	Hermann
Laughlin, John M	Osage	MO	Laughlin	Jacob	18	MO	Osage	3	310	Hermann
Law, George	Callaway	MO	Fulcher	Sandy	24	VA	Franklin	3	312	Hermann
Law, George	Callaway	MO	Fulson	Witt	20	VA	Franklin	2	927	Fulton
Law, George	Callaway	MO	Holland	Jordan	40	VA	Franklin	2	928	Fulton
Law, George	Callaway	MO	Taitt	Josiah	19	VA	Franklin	2	925	Fulton
Law, George	Callaway	MO	Tiatt	Granville	18	VA	Franklin	2	929	Fulton
Lawhorn, Amos	Montgomery	MO	Lawhorn	Osten	22	MO	Calloway	6	670	Wellsville
Lawrence, Teresa	Lincoln	MO	Lawrence	William H	44	KY	Clark	6	92	Troy
Lawton, A W	Saline	MO	White	Harrison	27	KY	Shelby	5	265	Sedalia
Lay, Francis	Randolph	MO	Fray	Shadrach	44	VA	Fauquier	3	1143	Macon
Lay, Francis	Randolph	MO	Lay	Henry	32	VA	Orrange	3	1145	Macon
Layer, John	Green	MO	Layer	Finus	35	KY	Butler	5	511	Springfield
Lea, Ashley G	Randolph	MO	Lea	Manuel	34	NC	Caswell	4	383	Macon
Lea, Ashley G	Randolph	MO	Lia	Manuel	34	NC	Caswell	4	383	Macon
Leak, N G	Lincoln	MO	Leak	Marion	20	KY	Marion	6	232	Troy
Lear, William	Shelby	MO	Branham	John	21	VA	Warren	3	87	Hannibal
Lee, A H; est	Howard	MO	Fisher	Henry	23	MO	Howard	1	489	Booneville
Lee, A H; est	Howard	MO	Lee	Fed	22	MO	Howard	1	486	Booneville
Lee, A H; est	Howard	MO	Lee	John	32	KY	/	1	494	Booneville
Lee, Hooper C	Mississippi	MO	Lee	Henry	21	MO	Mississippi	2	305	Charleston
Lee, James	Mississippi	MO	Lee	Lenard	19	KY	Bullet	2	304	Charleston
Lee, Jno	Howard	MO	Moore	Andy	18	MO	Howard	5	404	Sedalia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Lee, John	Howard	MO	Lee	Armstead	33	VA	Charlotte	1	557	Booneville
Lee, John	Howard	MO	Lee	Frederick	24	VA	[blank]	5	614	Booneville
Lee, John	Howard	MO	Lee	Henry	21	MO	Howard	5	620	Booneville
Lee, John	Howard	MO	Lee	Jacob	26	VA	Campbell	5	618	Booneville
Lee, John	Howard	MO	Lee	Frank	39	KY	Bourbon	1	433	Booneville
Lee, John W	Howard	MO	Clark	Charles	19	MO	St Louis	1	484	Booneville
Lee, John W	Howard	MO	Lee	George	18	MO	Howard	1	416	Booneville
Lee, Mary P	[blank]	MO	Gaines	Henry	25	VA	Shenandoah	4	20	Laclede
Lee, Reuben	Saline	MO	Wilson	Jack	18	VA	/	5	251	Sedalia
Lee; Widow	Howard	MO	Lee	Charles	18	MO	Howard	5	856	Tipton
Leech, Lloyd	Clinton	MO	Hunter	Henry	44	KY	Scott	5	47	Plattsburg
Leech, Lloyd	Clinton	MO	Leech	Monroe	31	KY	Scott	5	54	Plattsburg
Leech, Loyd	Clinton	MO	Madison	Samuel	33	KY	Scott	5	70	Plattsburg
Leech, Loyd	Clinton	MO	Madison	Simon	33	KY	Scott	5	70	Plattsburg
Leeper, James	Grundy	MO	Leeper	Henry	32	KY	Franklin	2	412	Chillicothe
Leftridge, Wm M	Lafayette	MO	Smith	Walter	25	VA	Bedford	4	86	Lexington
Lemasters, Mary; Mrs	Carroll	MO	Jenkins	Richard	24	MO	St Charles	2	126	Carrollton
Lemon, Robert	Boone	MO	Howard	Beston	23	MO	Boone	3	448	Jefferson City
Lemon, Robert	Boone	MO	Howard	James	17	MO	Boone	3	479	Jefferson City
Lemon, Robert	Boone	MO	Lemmons	Anthony	22	MO	Boone	3	483	Jefferson City
Lentz, Montgomery	Boone	MO	Lentz	George	22	MO	Boone	3	507	Jefferson City
Leonard, A	Howard	MO	Leonard	Jacob	45	MO	Cooper	2	733	Fayette
Leonard, A	Howard	MO	Leonard	Warren	25	MO	Howard	2	723	Fayette
Leonard, Nathaniel	Cooper	MO	Johnson	George	41	VA	[blank]	5	751	Tipton
Lesley, Buck	Monroe	MO	Robinson	Emanuel	19	VA	[blank]	3	119	Hannibal
Lesley, Buck	Monroe	MO	Robinson	James F	19	VA	Henrico	3	95	Hannibal
Letton, N W	Lafayette	MO	Letton	William	22	MO	Lafayette	4	235	Lexington
Leveall, Sarah	Montgomery	MO	Brown	John Joseph	17	MO	Montgomery	3	297	Hermann
Leviman, Joel	Cooper	MO	Williams	Thomas	24	KY	Woodford	6	397	Warrensberg
Levy	Clay	MO	Levy	Frank	17	KY	/	3	923	Kansas City
Lewis, Alfred	Saline	MO	Jones	Syrus	38	VA	Frederick	4	755	Marshall
Lewis, Alfred	Saline	MO	Langford	Henry	19	VA	Culpepper	6	356	Warrensberg
Lewis, Alfred	Lafayette	MO	Stephenson	Edward	18	VA	Wood	5	857	Tipton
Lewis, B W	Howard	MO	Jackson	Commodore	20	MO	Howard	4	578	Marshall
Lewis, B W	Howard	MO	Lewis	Jordan	20	MO	Pike	4	581	Marshall
Lewis, B W	Howard	MO	Lewis	Sam	20	MO	Randolph	2	764	Fayette
Lewis, B W	Howard	MO	Pruitt	Alexander	23	VA	[blank]	4	582	Marshall
Lewis, B W	Howard	MO	Rice	Spotwood	39	VA	Madison	2	1017	Glasgow
Lewis, Ben	Howard	MO	Jackson	Geo	25	KY	Madison	4	712	Marshall
Lewis, Benj	Howard	MO	Hawker	Logan	42	KY	Madison	5	722	Tipton
Lewis, Benj	Howard	MO	Hubbard	Jupiter	21	MO	Howard	5	861	Tipton
Lewis, Benj	Howard	MO	Jackson	Washington	32	[?]	[?]	5	721	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Lewis, Benj W	Howard	MO	Lewis	Robert	18	MO	Howard	2	976	Glasgow
Lewis, Benjamin	Saline	MO	Lewis	John	18	MO	Saline	4	775	Marshall
Lewis, Benjamin	Howard	MO	Washington	Geroge	27	VA	Culpepper	5	886	Tipton
Lewis, Benjamin	Saline	MO	Wilson	John	18	MO	Saline	4	775	Marshall
Lewis, Bery	Cooper	MO	McNeil	John	19	VA	Vicksburg	5	443	Sedalia
Lewis, Charles	Lafayette	MO	Jefferson	Henry	25	VA	Wood	5	437	Sedalia
Lewis, Charles H	Howard	MO	Lewis	Charly	19	AL	[blank]	2	962	Glasgow
Lewis, Chas E	Carroll	MO	Lewis	Edwin	21	VA	Mason	2	162	Carrollton
Lewis, Doctor	Saline	MO	Jackson	Wesley	18	MO	Cooper	5	965	Tipton
Lewis, Elisabeth; Mrs	Saline	MO	Myers	Jerry	45	VA	[blank]	5	214	Sedalia
Lewis, George	Lafayette	MO	Parks	Alfred	26	KY	Henry	2	372	Chillicothe
Lewis, Hariot	Saline	MO	Smith	Anthony	18	MO	Saline	4	241	Lexington
Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	Lewis	Ben	27	MO	Howard	4	936	Mexico
Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	Lewis	David	27	VA	Prince Edward	4	910	Mexico
Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	Lewis	Jack	25	MO	Howard	4	917	Mexico
Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	Lewis	Jim	29	MO	Howard	2	1006	Glasgow
Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	Lewis	Payton	24	MO	Howard	2	1005	Glasgow
Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	Lewis	Russel	22	MO	Howard	2	1012	Glasgow
Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	Lewis	Tom	19	MO	Howard	4	909	Mexico
Lewis, Howet	Lafayette	MO	Lewis	Henry	30	VA	Bedford	4	72	Lexington
Lewis, James	Howard	MO	Johnson	John	28	VA	Culpepper	4	577	Marshall
Lewis, John	Pettis	MO	Agge	John	21	MO	Pettis	4	216	Lexington
Lewis, John	Gasconade	MO	Lewis	James M	28	MO	Boone	3	303	Hermann
Lewis, John Fletcher	Howard	MO	Lewis	William Preston	18	KY	Jefferson	4	950	Mexico
Lewis, John Fletcher	Howard	MO	Lewis	Wm P	18	KY	Jefferson	4	950	Mexico
Lewis, John L	Boone	MO	Lewis	Albert	26	KY	Tenesees	5	803	Tipton
Lewis, Mary; Mrs	Cooper	MO	Jackson	Lewis	45	VA	Louisa	5	917	Tipton
Lewis, Mary; Mrs	Cooper	MO	Young	Peter	19	VA	Louisa	5	966	Tipton
Lewis, Sangamon	Howard	MO	Richard	James	25	VA	[blank]	2	1010	Glasgow
Lewis, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	Lewis	Andrew J	17	MO	Lincoln	6	210	Troy
Lewis, Thomas	Saline	MO	Lewis	Frederick	34	VA	Madison	4	668	Marshall
Lewis; Dr	Cole	MO	Allen	George	48	VA	Halifax	3	854	Jefferson City
Liggett, Enoch	Howard	MO	Fountain	James	21	MO	Howard	2	950	Glasgow
Liggett, Enoch	Howard	MO	Liggett	Richard	24	KY	Madison	2	1055	Glasgow
Lightner, Wm	Monroe	MO	Mortis	Benjamin	48	KY	Jemison	3	155	Hannibal
Ligon, William	Carroll	MO	Trant	Alexander	48	MO	Carroll	2	234	Carrollton
Ligon, William	Carroll	MO	Trant	John	43	VA	Buckingham	2	233	Carrollton
Lincoln, Charles	Clay	MO	Lincoln	Isaac	18	MO	Clay	4	328	Liberty
Lincoln, John K	Clinton	MO	Henderson	Scott	40	KY	Fayette	5	34	Plattsburg
Lincoln, John K	Clinton	MO	Lincoln	Aaron	26	KY	Fayette	5	44	Plattsburg
Lincoln, Julia	Clay	MO	Lincoln	Jack	34	MO	Clay	4	308	Liberty
Lindsay, John H	Lincoln	MO	Lindsay	Perry	35	MO	Lincoln	6	290	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Lindsey, James	Lincoln	MO	Lindsey	Henry	34	MO	Lincoln	6	293	Troy
Linley, Jacob	Randolph	AR	Drumin	Jacob	20	AR	Randolph	5	164	Rolla
Linnick, William	Lafayette	MO	Leightner	Franklin	19	MO	Lafayette	3	1068	Kirksville
Linsey, Clark	Carroll	MO	Byam	Floyd	19	TN	[blank]	2	262	Carrollton
Linsey, Clark	Carroll	MO	Byram	William	21	AL	[blank]	2	273	Carrollton
Linville, Thomas	Ray	MO	Linville	Isaac	22	MO	Clay	3	1004	Kingston
Linzley, -	Clay	MO	Linzley	John	18	MO	Platte	3	1025	Kingston
Lock, Duncan	Chariton	MO	Lock	James	25	MO	Chariton	1	652	Brunswick
Lockridge, William	Randolph	MO	Lockridge	Lawson	21	VA	Prince William	4	382	Macon
Loftley, Joseph	Saline	MO	Ransom	Robt	30	VA	Halifax	5	432	Sedalia
Loftly, James	Saline	MO	Jackson	Henry	30	VA	Rappahannock	5	391	Sedalia
Loftly, Jonas	Saline	MO	Jackson	Henry	30	VA	Rappahannock	6	786	Sedalia
Loftly, Joseph	Saline	MO	Ward	Milton	37	VA	Cooper	5	262	Sedalia
Logan, A P	Lafayette	MO	Whithouse	Charles	23	MO	Lafayette	3	919	Kansas City
Logan, A P	Lafayette	MO	Whithouse	Charles	23	MO	Lafayette	3	970	Kansas City
Logan, Dick: est[?]	Cooper	MO	Washington	George	35	VA	[?]	5	711	Tipton
Logan, James	Audrain	MO	Logan	Vincent	35	MO	Callaway	5	19	Paris
Logan, John	Morgan	MO	Shanklin	Alfred	28	MO	Cooper	5	575	Syracuse
Logan, John	Morgan	MO	Shanklin	Elijah	22	MO	Cooper	5	552	Syracuse
Logan, M? John	Morgan	MO	Shanklin	Charles	19	MO	Cooper	5	558	Syracuse
Logston, Lawrence	Monroe	MO	Turner	George W	37	KY	Madison	3	272	Hannibal
Long, Isaac	Chariton	MO	Long	George	18	VA	Mason	1	731	Brunswick
Long, Isaac	Chariton	MO	Long	John	21	VA	Mason	1	730	Brunswick
Long, Isaac	Chariton	MO	Long	Robert	23	VA	Mason	1	729	Brunswick
Long, J G	Boon	MO	Long	William	20	MO	Boon	2	765	Fayette
Long, William	Howard	MO	Long	Aaron	25	MO	Howard	2	746	Fayette
Longdon, Jacob C	Moniteau	MO	Longdon	Patrick	35	MO	Moniteau	3	642	Jefferson City
Longley, Thos W	Callaway	MO	Longley	Jerry	20	MO	Callaway	3	631	Jefferson City
Longmire, James	Clark	MO	Alcorn	Richard	23	MO	Clark	3	13	Hannibal
Longmise, James	Clark	MO	Alcorn	Richard	23	MO	Clark	3	13	Hannibal
Looney, Benjamin	Polk	MO	Looney	Andrew	33	AL	Salt River	5	477	Springfield
Looney, Benjamin	Polk	MO	Looney	Carey	26	AL	[blank]	5	476	Springfield
Lovell, Milton	Lincoln	MO	Lovell	George W	40	VA	Pittsylvania	6	36	Troy
Lovell, Milton	Lincoln	MO	Lovell	Monroe	19	MO	Lincoln	6	24	Troy
Lovell, Milton L	Lincoln	MO	Lovell	Henry	19	MO	Lincoln	6	287	Troy
Lovell; Mr	Morgan	MO	Lovell	Daniel	18	TN	Middleton	5	163	Rolla
Lowe, Jacob	Macon	MO	Lowe	Anderson	20	MO	Randolph	3	1077	Macon
Lowry, Malinda; Widow	Cooper	MO	Lindsay	Willis	22	MO	Cooper	1	550	Booneville
Lowry, William	Cooper	MO	Stagner	Archy	45	KY	Madison	5	742	Tipton
Lowry, Wm; estate	Cooper	MO	Lindsay	Demps	29	MO	Cooper	5	922	Tipton
Luallen, John	Montgomery	MO	Hall	Gabriel	37	MO	Pike	6	663	Wellsville
Luallen, John	Montgomery	MO	Sleat	Alferd	38	MO	Pike	6	662	Wellsville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Luckett, Martha	St Charles	MO	Luckett	George	19	MO	St Charles	6	433	Warrenton
Lucky, Thomas	St Charles	MO	Henry	John	19	MO	St Charles	3	973	Kansas City
Lusby, Alexander	St Charles	MO	Lusby	James	48	KY	Hopkins	6	207	Troy
Luster, Edward	Gasconade	MO	Handerson	William	33	VA	Fluvanna	3	308	Hermann
Lyman, Rollin	Boone	MO	Boone	Nestor	35	MO	Boone	3	633	Jefferson City
Lynberger, Mary Ann	Cooper	MO	Brown	Jacynth	20	KY	Lincoln	5	659	Tipton
Lynenberyer, Isaac; est	Cooper	MO	Williams	Charles	28	MO	Cooper	5	664	Tipton
Lynes, Jefferson	Callaway	MO	Lynes	Jacob	18	MO	Callaway	2	914	Fulton
Lynes, W	Callaway	MO	Lynes	Jerry	22	MO	Calloway	3	771	Jefferson City
Lyons, Jefferson	Callaway	MO	Lyons	Frank	30	MO	Callaway	3	582	Jefferson City
Lyons, Lidema [?]; Mrs	Boone	MO	Washington	George	18	MO	Boone	3	576	Jefferson City
Lyons, Thomas	Saline	MO	Fields	Benjamin	22	KY	Woodford	5	184	St Joseph
Macfarlane, George	Callaway	MO	Macfarlane	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	2	819	Fulton
Macgruder, N B	Chariton	MO	Macgruder	Edwin	44	VA	Dinwiddie	1	617	Brunswick
Macgruder, N B	Chariton	MO	Newton	Moses	24	VA	[blank]	1	618	Brunswick
Macker, John	Boone	MO	Woodruff	David	26	MO	[blank]	3	596	Jefferson City
Maddox, Irvine	Callaway	MO	Madox	Peter	18	MO	Callaway	2	895	Fulton
Maddox, Jacob	Callaway	MO	Maddox	Warren	28	KY	Owen	2	801	Fulton
Maddox, Samuel	Howard	MO	James	Willis	20	MO	Howard	2	680	Fayette
Maddox, William	Howard	MO	Maddox	Henry	21	MO	Howard	4	912	Mexico
Maddox, William	Howard	MO	Maddox	J Henry	21	MO	Howard	4	912	Mexico
Madingly, James B	Perry	MO	Madingly	Harry	35	MO	Perry	3	362	Ironton
Magill, Lorezo	Ray	MO	Magill	Mead	30	KY	Lincoln	5	130	Richmond
Maguire, Alen	Boone	MO	Wilson	Stephen	37	KY	/	3	557	Jefferson City
Major, John D	Pettis	MO	Young	Stephen	18	MO	Pettis	5	441	Sedalia
Majors, Albert	Saline	MO	Oliver	Henry	27	KY	Franklin	5	424	Sedalia
Majors, B R	Pettis	MO	Adams	Jefferson	19	MO	Pettis	5	228	Sedalia
Mallory, Nat	Montgomery	MO	Amster	Joseph	19	MO	Montgomery	6	650	Wellsville
Malory, Newton	Lafayette	MO	Chrisman	Jack	25	VA	Rockingham	4	120	Lexington
Mance, Isiah	Ray	MO	Clemmins	Spencer	29	KY	Mason	2	341	Chillicothe
Mann, John W	Cooper	MO	Mann	Westley	22	MO	Jackson	5	569	Syracuse
Mann, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	Mann	Loyd	21	MO	Lincoln	6	44	Troy
Mansfield, Robert	Randolph	MO	Mansfield	Allen	24	MO	Randolph	2	1103	Glasgow
Mansfield, William	Randolph	MO	Lafayette	James	18	MO	Randolph	2	1096	Glasgow
Mansfield, William	Randolph	MO	Mansfield	Ben	23	VA	[blank]	2	1110	Glasgow
Mansur, Isaah	Ray	MO	Mansur	John	40	KY	Madison	5	122	Richmond
Marcus, Washington	Howard	MO	Morton	Tandy	27	KY	Boone	4	719	Marshall
Marmaduke, Meredith	Saline	MO	Brown	Bateman	28	MO	Saline	4	258	Lexington
Marmaduke, Miles	Saline	MO	Marmaduke	Patrick	33	VA	Sussex	5	387	Sedalia
Marmaduke, Miles; Col	Saline	MO	Marmaduke	Patrick	33	VA	Sussex	6	743	Sedalia
Marmaduke, Vincent	Saline	MO	Marmaduke	Harrison	33	KY	/	5	296	Sedalia
Marmaduke, Vincent	Saline	MO	Marmaduke	Thos	25	MO	Washington	5	360	Sedalia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Marr, John	Johnson	MO	Marr	Jefferson	47	TN	Bedford	6	416	Warrensberg
Marr, John	Jackson	MO	Marr	Jerry	17	MO	Johnson	6	419	Warrensberg
Marr, John	Johnson	MO	Marr	Stephen	46	TN	Bedford	6	417	Warrensberg
Marr, Rebecca	Johnson	MO	Marr	George	19	MO	Johnson	6	418	Warrensberg
Mars, Eli	Boone	MO	Mars	Mathew	34	MO	Boone	3	588	Jefferson City
Marshal, Fleming	Cooper	MO	Bridgewater	James H	41	VA	Nelson	5	768	Tipton
Marshal, Richard	Layfayette	MO	Wood	William	23	KY	Hardin	3	888	Jefferson City
Marshal, Thomas	Warren	MO	Marshal	Cornelius	18	MO	Warren	6	138	Troy
Marshall, Richard R	Cooper	MO	Reynolds	Nathan	25	MO	Cooper	4	715	Marshall
Marshall, Thos	Gentry	MO	Marshall	Thomas	24	MO	Howard	1	352	Albany
Marshall, William	Audrain	MO	Marshall	Antony	19	KY	[blank]	4	1043	Mexico
Martien, James M	Callaway	MO	Martien	Stephen	30	KY	Bourbon	2	865	Fulton
Martien, James M Dr	Callaway	MO	Martien	Lewis	32	VA	Madison	2	874	Fulton
Martien, James M; Dr	Callaway	MO	West	Lewis	45	KY	Bourbon	2	868	Fulton
Martin	Franklin	MO	Martin	Samuel	20	MO	Franklin	6	482	Washington
Martin, [?] W	Lincoln	MO	Martin	Washington	38	VA	unknown	6	300	Troy
Martin, [blank]	[blank]	MO	Martin	Lewis	19	MO	Ray	3	1044	Kingston
Martin, Alexander H	Lincoln	MO	Martin	George	19	MO	Lincoln	6	103	Troy
Martin, Charles W	[blank]	MO	Martin	Step	20	MO	Lincoln	6	299	Troy
Martin, Chas W	Lincoln	MO	Maritn	Daniel	18	MO	Lincoln	6	315	Troy
Martin, Henry; estate	Randolph	MO	Martin	Robert	18	MO	Randolph	4	346	Macon
Martin, Henry; estate	Randolph	MO	Martin	Robert	18	MO	Randolph	6	755	Macon City
Martin, James	Callaway	MO	Green	Danl	28	VA	[blank]	4	1057	Mexico
Martin, James	Monroe	MO	Martin	Clay	18	MO	Monroe	3	111	Hannibal
Martin, James	Randolph	MO	Martin	Ira	25	AR	Randolph	3	388	Ironton
Martin, Jno W; Doct	Callaway	MO	Martin	Henry	16	MO	Callaway	2	794	Fulton
Martin, Jno W; Doct	Callaway	MO	Martin	William	20	MO	Callaway	2	802	Fulton
Martin, John F	Ripley	MO	Martin	John W	21	MO	Ripley	3	357	Ironton
Martin, John W; Doct	Callaway	MO	Martin	Madison Green	17	MO	Callaway	2	842	Fulton
Martin, John; Dr	Callaway	MO	Martin	John	19	MO	Callaway	2	892	Fulton
Martin, Lincoln	Boone	MO	Martin	Harmon	16	MO	Boone	3	613	Jefferson City
Martin, Louis	Cooper	MO	Wilson	Daniel	24	MO	Cooper	5	583	Syracuse
Martin, Lucy	Greene	MO	Martin	Wilson	41	TN	Claiborne	5	505	Springfield
Martin, Nelson	Cole	MO	Tillman	Charles	20	MO	St Louis	3	395	Jefferson City
Martin, Nelson	Cole	MO	Tillman	Charles	20	MO	St Louis	6	746	Jefferson City
Martin, Robert G	Carroll	MO	Martin	Harry	20	NC	Wilkes	2	127	Carrollton
Martin, Robert G	Carroll	MO	Tull	Henry	17	MO	Carroll	2	132	Carrollton
Martin, Thos W	Lincoln	MO	Maritn	Danl	18	MO	Lincoln	6	315	Troy
Martin, Tyra	Howard	MO	Webster	Daniel	30	KY	Madison	2	777	Fayette
Martin, William	Callaway	MO	Martin	Dick	50	KY	Lincoln	4	1034	Mexico
Martin, William	Callaway	MO	Martin	Edward	24	MO	Callaway	2	943	Fulton
Martin, William	Callaway	MO	Martin	James	24	MO	Callaway	2	937	Fulton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Martin, William	Callaway	MO	Martin	Levi Frederick	40	KY	Montgomery	2	822	Fulton
Martin, Wm	Callaway	MO	Martin	Powell	22	MO	St Louis	2	933	Fulton
Mason, Alvin	Carroll	MO	Bruce	Benjamin T	30	KY	Mason	2	237	Carrollton
Mason, Alvin	Carroll	MO	Dorson	Henry	19	MO	Lafayette	6	359	Warrensberg
Mason, Seth	LaFayette	MO	Barber	Frank	21	VA	Clarke	3	430	Jefferson City
Mason, Thomas	Pettis	MO	Sprawler	Edward	18	MO	St Louis	5	231	Sedalia
Massey, James	Greene	MO	Massey	Cesar	37	TN	Giles	5	468	Springfield
Massey, James	Greene	MO	Massey	Sampson	44	SC	[blank]	5	472	Springfield
Mathews, Jas L	Boone	MO	Mathews	Joshua	36	VA	Lancaster	3	445	Jefferson City
Mathews, Milton S	Boone	MO	Johnson	Charles	19	MO	Boone	2	498	Columbia
Mathews, Verhettie	Dent	MO	Mathews	Baalam	20	MO	Washington	5	143	Rolla
Mathews, W D	Howard	MO	Mins	Herman	38	VA	Fauquier	2	978	Glasgow
Mathews, Wm D	Howard	MO	Mathews	George	18	MO	Marion	2	984	Glasgow
Mathis, George A	Randolph	MO	Mathis	Geary	34	VA	Manchester	4	463	Macon
Matocks, Larkin	Jackson	MO	Matocks	Charles	18	MO	Jackson	4	163	Lexington
Matthews, John	Madison	MO	Matthews	Andrew	23	MO	Madison	3	376	Ironton
Matthews, Samuel	Chariton	MO	Matthews	Baldin	35	VA	Prince Edward	1	622	Brunswick
Mattox, John P	Cooper	MO	Hudson	Taylor	31	VA	Brunswick	1	529	Booneville
Maupin, C	Boone	MO	Maupin	Harrison	27	MO	Boone	3	545	Jefferson City
Maupin, Garand	Chariton	MO	Ross	Rubin	23	MO	Clay	2	1084	Glasgow
Maupin, Garland M	Chariton	MO	Maupin	Jack	19	MO	Clay	2	1001	Glasgow
Maupin, Jennie; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Maupin	Tom	18	MO	Randolph	2	1108	Glasgow
Maupin, Milton G	Howard	MO	Henry	Oliver	22	MO	Howard	2	707	Fayette
Maupin, Thos	Monroe	MO	Maupin	Lewis	37	VA	Augusta	3	224	Hannibal
Maupin, William	Monroe	MO	Mortis	John S	18	MO	Monroe	3	123	Hannibal
Maupin, Wm O	Saline	MO	Fowler	James	33	VA	Augusta	4	731	Marshall
Mauzey, Stark	Chariton	MO	Carson	Richard	20	MO	Howard	1	657	Brunswick
Maxey, Ebert	Monroe	MO	Maxey	William	27	VA	Buckingham	3	158	Hannibal
Maxwell, John	Boone	MO	Maxwell	Allen	21	MO	Boone	3	605	Jefferson City
Maxwell, John	Boone	MO	Maxwell	Harvey	24	MO	Boone	3	728	Jefferson City
Maxwell, John	Boone	MO	Maxwell	Irvin	18	MO	Boone	2	440	Columbia
Mayes, Ralieg	Lincoln	MO	Mayes	Elijah	20	MO	Lincoln	6	22	Troy
Mayo, James	Boone	MO	Mayo	George	21	MO	Boone	3	452	Jefferson City
Mayo, Wiliam	Cooper	MO	Taylor	Thornton	27	KY	Oldham	5	754	Tipton
Mayo, William	Cooper	MO	Fort	Elias	18	KY	Oldham	5	935	Tipton
Mayo, William	Cooper	MO	Humble	Anderson	25	KY	Oldham	5	940	Tipton
Mayo, William	Cooper	MO	Humble	John	18	KY	Oldham	5	931	Tipton
Mayo, William	Cooper	MO	Richardson	Emanuel	25	MS	Columbia	5	753	Tipton
Mayo, William	Cooper	MO	Taylor	Charles H	22	KY	Cooper	5	863	Tipton
Mayson, Martha	St Francis	MO	Keton	Battice	34	MO	St Francis	2	565	Farmington
McAtee, Susan; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	McAtee	Wharton	18	MO	Lincoln	6	295	Troy
McBain, Charles	Boone	MO	McBain	Harvey	21	MO	Boone	3	493	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
McBain, James	Boone	MO	Alexander	Horace	21	MO	Henry	3	492	Jefferson City
McBain, Turner	Boone	MO	McBain	Peter	27	VA	_----	3	514	Jefferson City
McBain, Turner	Boone	MO	McBain	Richard	52	MO	Boone	3	450	Jefferson City
McBride, Ebenezer	Monroe	MO	McBride	Samuel	29	MO	Boone	3	62	Hannibal
McBride, Ebenezer W	Monroe	MO	McBride	John H	22	MO	Lawrence	3	60	Hannibal
McBride, John C	Monroe	MO	McBride	James	20	MO	Lawrence	3	58	Hannibal
McBride, John C	Monroe	MO	McBride	William H	19	MO	Marion	3	59	Hannibal
McBrier, James	Carroll	MO	McBrier	Jasper	25	NC	Hayward	6	867	Chillicothe
McBrier, Jas	Carroll	MO	McBrier	Jasper	25	NC	Haywood	2	331	Chillicothe
McBrown, Thomas	Polk	MO	McBrown	Peter	43	TN	Ranger	5	467	Springfield
McBryant, E	Monroe	MO	McBryant	Jackson	40	KY	Christian	4	1054	Mexico
McC[??]athy, James	Boone	MO	Coleman	Charles	38	MO	Boone	2	515	Columbia
McCall, Henry	Callaway	MO	McCall	Benjamin	30	VA	Franklin	2	901	Fulton
McCall, Spanel; Doct	Callaway	MO	McCall	Alfred	19	MO	Callaway	2	851	Fulton
McCall, Spanel; Doct	Callaway	MO	McCall	Amos	23	VA	Franklin	2	848	Fulton
McCallister, Alfred	Saline	MO	Hickman	George	25	MO	Saline	4	701	Marshall
McCamey, David	Monroe	MO	McCamey	Milton	27	MO	Monroe	3	1148	Macon
McCamey, David	Monroe	MO	McCamey	Nicholas	22	MO	Monroe	3	1147	Macon
McCamey, David	Monroe	MO	McCamey	Senate	15	MO	Monroe	3	136	Hannibal
McC Campbell, James A	Randolph	MO	Davis	Samuel	26	KY	Jessamine	4	543	Macon
McC Campbell, James A	Randolph	MO	McC Campbell	Walker	30	MO	Clark	4	441	Macon
McC Campbell, Wallace	Randolph	MO	Davis	Preston	29	KY	Jessamine	4	480	Macon
McC Campbell, Wallace	Randolph	MO	McC Campbell	Hiram	18	MO	Randolph	3	1121	Macon
McCandless, Charles	Carroll	MO	Elliot	Charles	30	KY	Adair	2	124	Carrollton
McCann, Pleasant	Monroe	MO	Lewis	Isaiah	44	KY	Oldham	3	160	Hannibal
McCann, Pleasant	Monroe	MO	McCann	William A	17	MO	Monroe	3	65	Hannibal
McCann, Pleasant	Monroe	MO	Taylor	Samuel	35	VA	Fairfax	3	101	Hannibal
McCann, Robert D; Dr	Monroe	MO	McCann	Moses A	21	KY	Bourbon	3	64	Hannibal
McCarty, Campbell	Miller	MO	McCarty	William	45	MO	Boone	3	794	Jefferson City
McCarty, George W	Montgomery	MO	McCarty	Isaac	20	MO	Montgomery	6	622	Wellsville
McCasbey, William	Lafayette	MO	Hamilton	Charles	25	MO	Lafayette	5	418	Sedalia
McCauley, James	Perry	MO	McCauley	George	22	MO	Perry	3	365	Ironton
McCauley, James	Perry	MO	McCauley	Henry	21	MO	Perry	3	358	Ironton
McCausland, John	Lafayette	MO	Jackson	Thomas	30	KY	Mason	2	362	Chillicothe
McClain, Thomas	Newton	MO	Jackson	Jerry	21	TN	Nashville	5	488	Springfield
McClaine, Mary; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Jordan	James	20	MO	Randolph	4	423	Macon
McClanahan, [?]	Cooper	MO	McClanahan	Job	35	[?]	[?]	5	686	Tipton
McClary, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	McClary	Lewis	34	VA	Lewis	6	673	Wellsville
McClelan, Jeff	Clay	MO	McClelan	William	17	VA	[blank]	5	59	Plattsburg
McClelan, Jeff	Clay	MO	McClellan	William	17	VA	[blank]	5	59	Plattsburg
McClellan, Jeff	Clay	MO	Sheppard	Frank	16	VA	[blank]	5	60	Plattsburg
McClellan, William	Cooper	MO	Davis	Rush	30	TN	Williamson	5	743	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
McCloud, Daniel	Ralls	MO	McCloud	Alexander	1[?]	MO	Marion	3	240	Hannibal
McClure, M; Dr	Pike	MO	McClure	George	23	MO	Pike	6	660	Wellsville
McClure, Westly	Pettis	MO	William	Charles	25	VA	/	5	431	Sedalia
McClure, Wm; Dr	Pettis	MO	McClure	George	27	MO	Pike	5	306	Sedalia
McClure, Wm; Dr	Pettis	MO	McClure	Wash	23	KY	Owen	5	305	Sedalia
McClurg, J; Col	Camden	MO	McClurg	Benjamin	25	MO	Washington	3	883	Jefferson City
McClurg, J; Col	Camden	MO	McClurg	Caswel	28	MO	St Francis	3	885	Jefferson City
McClurg, J; Col	Camden	MO	McClurg	King	30	TN	Williamson	3	886	Jefferson City
McClurg, J; Col	Camden	MO	McClurg	William	33	KY	Logan	3	884	Jefferson City
McColly, John	Pettis	MO	Frazier	Spencer	33	VA	Richmond	1	514	Booneville
McColly, John	Pettis	MO	Tucker	Henry	21	KY	Woodford	1	515	Booneville
McComb, Laura	Perry	MO	Green	Charles	26	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	32	Cape Girardeau
McComb, William	Perry	MO	McComb	Westley	32	MO	Perry	2	64	Cape Girardeau
McCombs, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	McCombs	Edward	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	95	Cape Girardeau
McConky, Allen	Gentry	MO	McConkey	Harry	35	VA	Roanoke	1	356	Albany
McCord, Frank	Monroe	MO	Cord	Perry D	17	KY	Casey	3	127	Hannibal
McCord, Joseph G	Callaway	MO	McCord	Monroe	18	MO	Callaway	2	861	Fulton
McCorkle, Alfred	Carroll	MO	Harvey	James	18	VA	Rockbridge	2	187	Carrollton
McCorkle, And Jack	Clinton	MO	McCorkle	John	18	MO	Clinton	3	1048	Kingston
McCorkle, And Jackson	Clinton	MO	McCorkle	Henry	16	MO	Clinton	3	1049	Kingston
McCorkle, John	Clay	MO	McCorkle	Charles	30	MO	Howard	4	315	Liberty
McCorkle, Wm	Carroll	MO	McCorkle	Samuel	23	VA	Rockbridge	2	342	Chillicothe
McCorkle, Wm; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Beal	John	30	VA	Rockbridge	2	272	Carrollton
McCormack, Mason	Randolph	MO	Moreton	Charles	22	VA	Stafford	4	570	Macon
McCoshir, Wm	Lafayette	MO	Hamilton	Jo	23	MO	Lafayette	5	255	Sedalia
McCowan, James	Ray	MO	Williams	George	19	MO	Ray	2	402	Chillicothe
McCozlin, William	Lafayette	MO	Heriford	Rubin	18	MO	Lafayette	2	953	Glasgow
McCracken, Otho	Callaway	MO	McCracken	Lewis	36	MO	Callaway	4	885	Mexico
McCrairy, Benj	Howard	MO	McCrairy	Charles Henry	33	VA	Madison	4	919	Mexico
McCrairy, Benj	Howard	MO	McCrairy	Chas Henry	33	VA	Madison	4	919	Mexico
McCrairy, Boyd M	Howard	MO	Allen	Walker	26	MO	Howard	4	924	Mexico
McCraken, Otho; Senr	Callaway	MO	McCracken	Benjamin	33	MO	Callaway	2	811	Fulton
McCrary, Benjamin	Howard	MO	McCrary	George W	24	MO	Howard	2	1070	Glasgow
McCreary, Benjamin	Howard	MO	Taylor	Townsend	21	MO	Howard	4	429	Macon
McCredie, Sally Ann; Mrs	Callaway	MO	McCredie	John Henry	20	MO	Callaway	2	871	Fulton
McCuchen, John	Cooper	MO	McCuchen	William	18	MO	Cooper	2	731	Fayette
McCullough, L; Mrs	Randolph	MO	McCullough	Lewis	17	MO	Randolph	3	1136	Macon
McCulluck, Mary; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	McCulluck	Henry	26	VA	unknown	6	451	Warrenton
McCully, Henderson	Macon	MO	McCully	Andy	26	MO	Howard	4	473	Macon
McCutcheon, John	Cooper	MO	Freeman	Perry	34	KY	Logan	5	833	Tipton
McDanel, Doctor	New Madrid	MO	McDanel	Henry	18	MO	New Madrid	2	11	Cape Girardeau
McDaniel, Ambrose	Buchanon	MO	McDaniel	Zachariah	19	MO	Buchanon	2	748	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
McDaniel, John	Osage	MO	McDaniel	Josiah	45	VA	Amina [?]	3	863	Jefferson City
McDaniel, Rudolph	Ray	MO	McDaniel	Clement	26	VA	Pittsylvania	3	1034	Kingston
McDonald, James	Franklin	MO	Payne	Wilkerson	22	KY	[blank]	6	532	Washington
Mcdonald, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	Mcdonald	Hart	18	MO	Ray	4	193	Lexington
Mcdonald, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	Mcdonald	Riley	21	MO	Ray	4	200	Lexington
McDowell, Hugh H	Saline	MO	Holms	Titus	44	VA	Augusta	4	740	Marshall
McDowell, James	Monroe	MO	McDowell	George	21	TN	[blank]	4	1033	Mexico
McDowell, James	Monroe	MO	McDowell	Gip	19	MO	Monroe	4	1031	Mexico
McDowell, James	Monroe	MO	McDowell	Henry	23	MO	Monroe	4	1032	Mexico
Mcdowels; estate	Saline	MO	Cruchfield	Charles	19	MO	Saline	4	729	Marshall
Mcdowels; estate	Saline	MO	Cruchfield	John	20	MO	Saline	4	728	Marshall
Mcdowels; estate	Saline	MO	Cruchfield	Wilson	27	VA	Augusta	4	726	Marshall
McDownald, P; Mrs	Johnson	MO	McDownald	Anthony V	21	MO	Johnson	5	240	Sedalia
Mcelhanan, John	Greene	MO	McElhanan	Reuben	35	KY	Logan	5	514	Springfield
McElheiny, Charles	Howard	MO	McElheiny	Charles	18	MO	Howard	2	1016	Glasgow
McElrath, James	Benton	MO	McElrath	Jacob	16	MO	Benton	5	354	Sedalia
McElrath, Nancy M	Benton	MO	McElrath	George	26	TN	Sumner	5	347	Sedalia
McElvain, Orvin	St Francis	MO	McElvain	Joseph	18	MO	Washington	2	566	Farmington
McElvane, Sarah	Washington	MO	Smith	Joseph	18	MO	St Francis	3	334	Ironton
McFadden, James	Audrain	MO	McFadden	Chas	18	MO	Audrain	4	1042	Mexico
McFadden, James	Audrain	MO	McFadden	Henry	21	MO	Audrain	4	1044	Mexico
McFalten, John	Holt	MO	McFalten	Jo	26	MO	Johnson	4	162	Lexington
McFarland, L C; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	McFarland	Geroge F H	19	MO	Pike	6	101	Troy
McFarland, M H	Lincoln	MO	McFarland	Albert G	22	MO	Lincoln	6	85	Troy
McFarland, M H	Lincoln	MO	McFarland	Henry C	23	MO	Lincoln	6	82	Troy
McFarland, M H	Lincoln	MO	McFarland	James	18	MO	Lincoln	6	83	Troy
McFarland, M H	Lincoln	MO	McFarland	Octavus	19	MO	Lincoln	6	81	Troy
McGafford, Robert	Cooper	MO	Gafford	Geo M		MO	Cooper	1	411	Booneville
McGafford, Robert	Howard	MO	McGafford	George	19	MO	Cooper	1	425	Booneville
McGee, -	Caldwell	MO	McGee	James	17	MO	Caldwell	3	1033	Kingston
McGinnis, Alfond [?]	Clinton	MO	McGinnis	Page	18	MO	Clinton	5	67	Plattsburg
McGinnis, Alfond[?]	Clinton	MO	McGinnis	John	21	MO	Clinton	5	66	Plattsburg
McGinnis, Smith	Lincoln	MO	McGinnis	Jack	42	KY	Fayette	6	271	Troy
McGoffin, Ebaneezer	Pettis	MO	Harrison	Henry	26	KY	Mercer	5	202	Sedalia
McGoss, Thos	Ray	MO	Thompson	Abner	19	MO	Ray	2	355	Chillicothe
McGoss, Thos	Ray	MO	Wilson	Louis	25	KY	Barren	2	354	Chillicothe
McGowan, Daniel	St Charles	MO	McGowan	Edward	28	KY	/	6	431	Warrenton
McGregor, George [?]	Lincoln	MO	McGregor	Robert	28	VA	Pittsylvania	6	42	Troy
McGruder, Thomas	Monroe	MO	McGruder	Smith	24	KY	Shelby	3	121	Hannibal
Mcgruder, W B	Chariton	MO	Lynch	Sandy	44	MD	Washington	1	601	Brunswick
Mcgruder, W B	Chariton	MO	McGruder	Henry	35	VA	[blank]	1	649	Brunswick
McGuire, James	Carroll	MO	Lynch	James	27	MO	Ralls	2	201	Carrollton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
McHalten, John	Holt	MO	McHalten	Jo	26	MO	Johnson	4	162	Lexington
McHatton, William	Lafayette	MO	Johnson	Henry	18	MO	Lafayette	2	260	Carrollton
McHill, Lorenzo D	Ray	MO	McHill	Grandson C	17	MO	Ray	3	1036	Kingston
McIn, Mots	Callaway	MO	Monday	Charles	44[?]	KY	Bourbon	3	938	Kansas City
McKamey, Joe	Monroe	MO	McKamey	George	18	MO	Monroe	4	959	Mexico
McKane, Matthew	Carroll	MO	Pleasant	Reuben	24	KY	Adair	2	117	Carrollton
McKee, Perry	Perry	MO	McKee	Joseph	18	TN	(East TN)	2	69	Cape Girardeau
Mckee, Rebeca	Cape Girardeau	MO	McKee	Jack	38	TN	Macon	2	75	Cape Girardeau
McKillips, James	Callaway	MO	McKillips	John	33	VA	Culpepper	2	791	Fulton
McKim, Morton	Callaway	MO	Miller	Gabriel	23	KY	Bourbon	4	989	Mexico
McKim, Warder	Callaway	MO	McKim	Joe	31	KY	Bourbon	4	980	Mexico
McKinley, Henry	[blank]	MO	McKinley	James	19	MO	Dade	5	506	Springfield
McKinney	Boone	MO	Benson	Charles	25	MO	Boone	6	486	Washington
McKinney, Elen; Mrs	Randolph	MO	McKinney	Bradford	27	MO	Randolph	4	444	Macon
McKinney, Ellen	Randolph	MO	McKinney	Simon	17	MO	Randolph	4	466	Macon
McKinney, John C	Boone	MO	McKinney	Armstead	30	VA	[blank]	4	981	Mexico
McKinney, M	Miller	MO	Alfred	George	22	KY	Wayne	3	628	Jefferson City
McKinney, Marion	Boone	MO	McKinney	Charles	29	MO	Cecil	3	720	Jefferson City
McKinney, Nelley; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Paterson	Francis Marion	26	MO	Randolph	4	559	Macon
McKinny, James	Callaway	MO	Anthony	George	36	MO	Callaway	2	902	Fulton
McLain, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	McLain	Joseph	38	MO	Wayne	2	66	Cape Girardeau
McLain, John A	Perry	MO	McLain	Wiley	45	NC	Rowan	2	35	Cape Girardeau
McLain, Margaret	Boone	MO	Brent	Geo	32	MO	Boone	4	825	Mexico
McLain, Margaret	Boone	MO	Brent	George	32	MO	Boone	4	825	Mexico
McLean, Finis E	Andrew	MO	McLean	John W	20	KY	Logan	5	179	St Joseph
Mclean, Finis E	Andrew	MO	McLean	Thomas	17	KY	Todd	5	180	St Joseph
Mclemurry, Scott	Mississippi	MO	Mclemurry	Dick	40	KY	Bullet	2	295	Charleston
Mclemurry, Scott	Mississippi	MO	Mclemurry	Lewis	31	MO	Mississippi	2	302	Charleston
Mclemurry, Scott	Mississippi	MO	Mclemurry	Simon	27	KY	Bullet	2	298	Charleston
McLittle, John	Boone	MO	Sexton	Henry H	23	MO	Boone	2	467	Columbia
McMahon, Barbara	Bollinger	MO	McMahon	Andrew	20	MO	Wayne	3	342	Ironton
McNeil, Jno H	Boone	MO	Low	Samuel	43	VA	Morefield	2	453	Columbia
McQuddy, Geo	Boone	MO	Steel	Samuel	25	KY	Woodford	3	639	Jefferson City
McQuiddie, Jackson	Boon	MO	McQuiddie	Jerry	19	MO	Boon	2	750	Fayette
McRunnell, David	Saline	MO	Lowry	Squire	46	KY	Clark	4	762	Marshall
Mead, Thos	Saline	MO	Henry	Tom	22	VA	Lynchburg	5	272	Sedalia
Mead, William	Livingston	MO	Bullett	Henry	34	VA	Culpepper	3	1000	Kingston
Meade, Wm	Lafayette	MO	Smith	Wm	22	VA	Amos	5	447	Sedalia
Means, James	Howard	MO	Means	Benton	18	MO	Howard	2	679	Fayette
Means, James	Howard	MO	Means	Samuel	28	MO	Howard	2	678	Fayette
Means, Nelson	Macon	MO	McCormic	James H	15	MO	Pettis	4	491	Macon
Means, Nelson	Macon	MO	McCormic	John Henry	15	MO	Pettis	4	491	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Medley, Ambros; estate	Macon	MO	Medley	Willis	18	MO	Macon	4	348	Macon
Medley, Andrew; estate	Macon	MO	Medley	Willis	18	MO	Randolph	6	757	Macon City
Medley, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Medley	Henry	24	KY	Marion	2	33	Cape Girardeau
Medley, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Medley	Ned	27	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	14	Cape Girardeau
Medley; Widow	Macon	MO	Medley	Jack	18	MO	Macon	3	1150	Macon
Mellen, Henry	Boone	MO	Mellen	George	20	MO	Callaway	3	673	Jefferson City
Melvin, Martha	Boone	MO	Melvin	Henry	26	MO	Boone	4	1091	Mexico
Menafee, Robert	Linn	MO	Clark	Lewis	39	VA	Chesterfield	4	38	Laclede
Menafee, Robert	Linn	MO	Dryden	Lewis	18	MO	Linn	4	31	Laclede
Mennefee, L S	Ray	MO	Mennefee	Irvin	18	MO	Ray	2	397	Chillicothe
Mercer, John D	Pettis	MO	Grisham	William	27	KY	Lincoln	6	805	Sedalia
Mercer, John D	Pettis	MO	Grisham	Wm	27	KY	Lincoln	5	401	Sedalia
Messly, Ruben; estate	Howard	MO	Messly	William A	22	MO	Howard	2	357	Chillicothe
Milam, Buse	Macon	MO	Greenup	John W	38	KY	Wayne	4	494	Macon
Miles, Jno	Carroll	MO	Dudley	Robert	18	MO	Davis	2	154	Carrollton
Miles, Johnathan	Ray	MO	Miles	John	18	MO	Ray	4	174	Lexington
Miles, Jonathan	[blank]	MO	Miles	Franklin	50	SC	Oray [?] Court house	5	111	Richmond
Miller, Ann	Howard	MO	Means	Charles	25	MO	Howard	2	674	Fayette
Miller, Ann; Mrs	Howard	MO	Tolston	Levy	40	MO	Howard	2	1085	Glasgow
Miller, Blackburn	Pettis	MO	Nelson	George	19	MO	Howard	5	395	Sedalia
Miller, Blackburn	Pettis	MO	Nelson	George	19	MO	Howard	6	790	Sedalia
Miller, Daniel	Polk	MO	Winthrope	William	18	MO	Callaway	5	537	Springfield
Miller, Franklin	Mississippi	MO	Thomas	Peter	33	VA	Frederick	2	282	Charleston
Miller, H; Widow	Moniteau	MO	Miller	Jackson	25	KY	Madison	5	913	Tipton
Miller, Isaac	Gentry	MO	Miller	Dudley	27	KY	Clay	1	363	Albany
Miller, Jeremiah	Calloway	MO	Miller	Alexander	19	MO	Callaway	4	994	Mexico
Miller, Jerry	Saline	MO	Washington	George	18	MO	Saline	4	675	Marshall
Miller, John G; estate	Cooper	MO	Clay	Henry	21	TN	Memphis	1	417	Booneville
Miller, John J; Mrs	Cooper	MO	Russel	Wallace	24	MO	Cooper	5	889	Tipton
Miller, Lewis	Cooper	MO	Miller	Moses	19	MO	Cooper	4	389	Macon
Miller, Lewis	Howard	MO	Miller	Tony	25	KY	Madison	2	1088	Glasgow
Miller, Robt	Cooper	MO	Miller	Louis	35	MO	Cooper	1	533	Booneville
Miller, William	Callaway	MO	Franklin	Benjamin	17	MO	Callaway	3	404	Jefferson City
Miller, William	Callaway	MO	Franklin	Benjamin	17	MO	Callaway	6	714	Jefferson City
Miller, William	Moniteau	MO	Martin	Humphrey	23	MO	Moniteau	3	752	Jefferson City
Mills, Alexander J	Mississippi	MO	Mills	Whitcomb	20	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	303	Charleston
Mills, Henry	Cooper	MO	Mills	Austin	19	MO	Cooper	5	691	Tipton
Mills, Henry	Cooper	MO	Mills	Peter	18	MO	[?]	5	707	Tipton
Mills, J	Chartion	MO	Mills	Robert Henry	19	VA	Spotsylvania	3	1168	Macon
Mills, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Granville	Thomas	22	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	74	Cape Girardeau
Ming, James	Franklin	MO	Ming	Jackson	39	MO	Franklin	6	496	Washington
Minor, B F	Monroe	MO	Blueford	John	27	MO	Monroe	3	170	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Minor, Benjamin	Boone	MO	Brooks	Flavius	22	MO	Boone	3	446	Jefferson City
Minor, Frank	Monroe	MO	Minor	James	25	MO	Monroe	3	142	Hannibal
Minor, Frank	Monroe	MO	Minor	Lewis	19	MO	Monroe	3	159	Hannibal
Minor, James	Cole	MO	Minor	Washington	17	MO	Cole	3	825	Jefferson City
Minor, James L	Cole	MO	Bannon	Jacob	24	VA	Nottoway	3	424	Jefferson City
Minor, James L	Cole	MO	Carr	Samuel L	17	MO	Cole	3	393	Jefferson City
Minor, James L	Cole	MO	Hendrick	Nelson	48	VA	Amelia	3	423	Jefferson City
Minor, James L	Cole	MO	Holmes	John	32	VA	Nottoway	3	425	Jefferson City
Minor, James L	Cole	MO	Ward	Roland	48	VA	Amelia	3	415	Jefferson City
Minor, James S	Cole	MO	Williams	Anthony	35	VA	Nottoway	3	675	Jefferson City
Minor, Samuel M	Randolph	MO	Miner	Benjamin Franklin	26	MO	Howard	3	1078	Macon
Minter, Francis M	Clay	MO	Minter	George	18	MO	Clay	4	325	Liberty
Minter, Francis M	Clay	MO	Minter	Henry	23	MO	Clay	4	324	Liberty
Minton, Alfred	Cape Girardeau	MO	Minton	Josiah	31	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	41	Cape Girardeau
Minyard, Elizabeth	Fulton	AR	Minyard	Henry	33	AR	Fulton	5	522	Springfield
Mitchel, A C	Polk	MO	Mitchel	Calvin	20	MO	Polk	5	479	Springfield
Mitchel, A C	Polk	MO	Mitchel	Robert	18	MO	Polk	5	480	Springfield
Mitchel, A C	Polk	MO	Mitchell	Richard	20	MO	Polk	5	481	Springfield
Mitchel, Jas	Lexington	KY	Mitchel	Jacob	23	KY	Lexington	2	366	Chillicothe
Mitchell, James	Lafayette	MO	Johnson	Mathew	26	MO	Ray	6	401	Warrensberg
Mitchell, Newman	Boone	MO	Hughs	William	23	MO	Boone	5	811	Tipton
Mitchell, Newman	Boone	MO	Hughs	Wilson	23	MO	Boone	5	811	Tipton
Mitchell, Newman T	Boone	MO	Latham	Frank	26	MO	Cooper	3	1117	Macon
Mitchell, Tapley	Lincoln	MO	Mitchell	Beverly	29	VA	Bedford	6	189	Troy
Mitchell, Thomas	Randolph	MO	Mitchell	Nelson	29	VA	Rockingham	4	402	Macon
Moberly, William	Randolph	MO	Patton	Lindsey	55	TN	Williamson	4	483	Macon
Moh, Dalsen [??]	St Charles	MO	Hubbard	Greene	26	VA	Pensylvania	6	475	Washington
Moman, Z	Carroll	MO	Moman	Carter	22	VA	Bedford	2	346	Chillicothe
Monow, Wm L	Dallas	MO	March	[blank]	20	MO	Dallas	4	57	Lebanon
Mooduck, Harry	Monroe	MO	Tanner	Alfred	17	KY	Breckenridge	3	125	Hannibal
Mooman, M	Monroe	MO	Mooman	Harry	21	KY	Henry	3	106	Hannibal
Moore, A; estate	Lawrence	MO	Moore	Edd	30	AR	[blank]	4	1111	Mt Vernon
Moore, Alfred	Lawrence	MO	Moore	Edward	30	AR	Crawford	5	536	Springfield
Moore, Amelia	Pike	MO	Moore	Handy	45	VA	[blank]	6	637	Wellsville
Moore, Austin	Pike	MO	Moore	Simon	18	MO	Pike	6	627	Wellsville
Moore, Charles	Mississippi	MO	Moore	Abraham	35	/	/	2	296	Charleston
Moore, Charles	Mississippi	MO	Moore	Moses	47	/	/	2	297	Charleston
Moore, Chas	Cooper	MO	Embree	Lingo	26	MO	Cooper	1	439	Booneville
Moore, Columbus C	Pike	MO	Lewis	Plesant	22	MO	Pike	6	593	Wellsville
Moore, Harvey	Moniteau	MO	Moore	Robert	19	MO	Cole	3	872	Jefferson City
Moore, Henry [?]	Cooper	MO	Chandley	Mack	38	[?]	[?]	5	738	Tipton
Moore, J R; Dr	Morgan	MO	Field	Henry	33	MO	Morgan	5	577	Syracuse

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Moore, James	Mississippi	MO	Moore	Alfred	22	MO	Mississippi	2	287	Charleston
Moore, James	Mississippi	MO	Moore	Benjamin	43	KY	Nelson	2	292	Charleston
Moore, Joel	Clay	MO	Moore	Abraham	50	KY	Jessamine	5	83	Plattsburg
Moore, Joel	Perry	MO	Moore	David	22	MO	Perry	3	372	Ironton
Moore, John	Cole	MO	Moore	Abram	26	NC	Rockingham	3	869	Jefferson City
Moore, John	Cole	MO	Moore	Charles	18	MO	Cole	3	873	Jefferson City
Moore, John	Grundy	MO	Moore	Reuben	18	MO	Grundy	2	407	Chillicothe
Moore, John B	Callaway	MO	Lawson	Robert	19	MO	Callaway	3	416	Jefferson City
Moore, John B	Callaway	MO	Moore	Squire	21	MO	Callaway	3	426	Jefferson City
Moore, John G	Chariton	MO	Moore	Isaac	30	VA	Prince Edward	1	653	Brunswick
Moore, John W	Cole	MO	White	Moses	30	NC	Rockingham	3	692	Jefferson City
Moore, Joseph C	Mississippi	MO	Moore	Morris	22	SC	[blank]	2	288	Charleston
Moore, Joseph C	Mississippi	MO	Rise	Daniel	21	AL	Mobile	2	293	Charleston
Moore, Martin	Lincoln	MO	Moore	Henry	34	MO	Lincoln	6	335	Troy
Moore, Meredith	Callaway	MO	Moore	Joshua	35	MO	Callaway	3	852	Jefferson City
Moore, Parmelia; Mrs	Pike	MO	Moore	Jack	42	MO	Pike	6	630	Wellsville
Moore, Quinam; Dr	Pike	MO	Moore	John	21	MO	Lincoln	6	269	Troy
Moore, Widow	Chariton	MO	Boss	Moses	30	VA	Chariton	1	624	Brunswick
Mop, James	Clay	MO	Morse	Robert	17	MO	St Louis	3	504	Jefferson City
Mop, James	Clay	MO	Morse	Tillman	18	MO	St Louis	3	509	Jefferson City
Mor, Perry	Marion	MO	Mor	George	27	MO	Marion	2	24	Marion
More, C; Mrs	Audrain	MO	Lock	William R	18	MO	Callaway	4	1076	Mexico
More, William	Lafayette	MO	More	Horace	30	FL	unknown	6	378	Warrensberg
More, William	Pettis	MO	More	Jefferson	18	KY	Morgan	5	355	Sedalia
Morehead, Garret	Howard	MO	Morehead	Richard	24	MO	Howard	4	452	Macon
Morehead, Garret	Howard	MO	Morehead	William	20	KY	Madison	4	930	Mexico
Morehead, Jarret	Howard	MO	Morehead	Ben	34	MO	Howard	4	938	Mexico
Morehead, Jarret	Howard	MO	Morehead	Riley	25	MO	Howard	4	939	Mexico
Morehead, John	Ray	MO	Morehead	Major	22	KY	Clark	2	394	Chillicothe
Morehead, John	Ray	MO	Morehead	John	18	KY	Clark	2	382	Chillicothe
Morehead, John T	Ray	MO	Morehead	Edward	23	KY	Clark	2	376	Chillicothe
Morehead, T W	Howard	MO	Morehead	Jerry	22	MO	Howard	2	1007	Glasgow
Morehead, T W	Howard	MO	Morehead	Jerry	22	MO	Howard	2	1007	Glasgow
Morris, John B	Audrain	MO	Miller	John	30	[blank]	[blank]	4	829	Mexico
Morris, John B	Audrain	MO	Shaw	Enoch	44	VA	Mason	4	890	Mexico
Morris, John B	Audrain	MO	Shaw	Manuel	16	MO	Audrain	4	871	Mexico
Morris, Thomas; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Bush	Samuel	38	KY	Boone	2	143	Carrollton
Morris, Thomas; dec'd	Carroll	MO	Washington	Richard	45	KY	Bun	2	144	Carrollton
Morris, William	Howard	MO	Morris	Levi	17	MO	Howard	2	781	Fayette
Morrison, A W	Howard	MO	Hazel	Lewis	17	MO	Platt	2	599	Fayette
Morrison, A W	Howard	MO	Morrison	Charles	17	MO	Howard	2	966	Glasgow
Morrison, A W	Howard	MO	Roberson	Ben	19	VA	Winchester	2	600	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Morrison, Alfred	Howard	MO	Morrison	Peter	18	MO	Howard	2	960	Glasgow
Morrison, Archibald	Saline	MO	Morrison	James	21	MO	Saline	4	736	Marshall
Morrison, James P	Howard	MO	Morrison	Lewis	38	MO	Calloway	2	637	Fayette
Morrison, James P	Howard	MO	Morrison	William	26	MO	Howard	2	638	Fayette
Morrow, Joseph	Clinton	MO	Morrow	Anderson	25	NC	Orange	3	1009	Kingston
Morrow, Vincent	Clinton	MO	Morrow	Daniel	21	MO	Clay	3	1008	Kingston
Morrow, Vincent	Clinton	MO	Morrow	Thomas	17	NC	/	3	1010	Kingston
Morse, James H	Clay	MO	Lamma	Alexander	18	MO	Clay	4	1084	Mexico
Morse, John	Callaway	MO	Morse	Albert	26	MO	Boone	4	864	Mexico
Morse, John	Callaway	MO	Morse	George	19	MO	Callaway	4	863	Mexico
Morton, Robert	Moniteau	MO	Morton	George	21	MO	St Louis	3	756	Jefferson City
Mosby, Albert	Clay	MO	Mosby	David	26	MO	Clay	4	327	Liberty
Mosby, John	Lafayette	MO	Taylor	Leuis	30	KY	Henry	6	405	Warrensberg
Moseley, Munford [?] J	Callaway	MO	Moseley	Enoch	18	MO	Callaway	3	577	Jefferson City
Moseley, William	Boone	MO	Moseley	Eli	19	MO	Howard	3	473	Jefferson City
Mosely, Rebecca	Clay	MO	Mosely	Madison	25	KY	Henry	4	316	Liberty
Mosely, William S	Cole	MO	Harold	Theophilus	23	KY	[blank]	3	848	Jefferson City
Mosley, John	Lincoln	MO	Moseley	Richard	17	MO	Lincoln	6	305	Troy
Moss, Archibald	Ray	MO	Moss	Charles	18	MO	Ray	3	1032	Kingston
Moss, Archibald	Ray	MO	Moss	Henry	17	MO	Ray	3	1015	Kingston
Moss, David H	Carroll	MO	Thomas	William	30	KY	Baron	2	240	Carrollton
Moss, James	Clay	MO	Moss	James	24	MO	St Louis	3	517	Jefferson City
Moss, John	Marion	MO	Moss	James	19	MO	Marion	3	236	Hannibal
Moss, John	Callaway	MO	Moss	Napoleon	36	MO	Boone	2	921	Fulton
Moss, Joseph	Shelby	MO	Butler	Henderson	16	MO	Shelby	3	103	Hannibal
Moss, Russell W	Shelby	MO	Moss	Perry	20	MO	Monroe	3	120	Hannibal
Moss, Russell W	Shelby	MO	Perry	John	17	MO	Monroe	3	91	Hannibal
Moss, Russell W	Shelby	MO	Perry	Peter	19	MO	Shelby	3	86	Hannibal
Motly, Sarah	Moniteau	MO	Dow	Lorenzo	26	KY	Allen	3	432	Jefferson City
Mott, Stephen G	Howard	MO	Mott	Thomas	22	MO	Howard	2	730	Fayette
Mott, Stokely	Howard	MO	Mott	John	20	MO	Howard	2	1035	Glasgow
Mott, Stokely	Howard	MO	Mott	Meritt	18	MO	Howard	2	732	Fayette
Mountjoy, Nancy	Pike	MO	Mountjoy	Alexander	26	MO	Pike	6	66	Troy
Mountjoy, Nancy	Pike	MO	Mountjoy	William	24	MO	Pike	6	70	Troy
Moupin, Charles	Montgomery	MO	Barber	John	45	MO	Montgomery	6	655	Wellsville
Mournin, John	Callaway	MO	Mournin	Lewis	18	KY	Montgomery	4	835	Mexico
Mournin, Lenora	Boone	MO	Mournin	Joseph	19	MO	Boone	6	837	Mexico
Mournin, Lenova	Boone	MO	Mournin	Joseph	19	MO	Boone	4	811	Mexico
Mu[?]as, Mariah	Cooper	MO	Wiley	Austin	52	VA	Dinwiddie	1	470	Booneville
Mudd, Alexander	Lincoln	MO	Mudd	James	19	MO	Pike	6	264	Troy
Mudd, Alexander	Lincoln	MO	Mudd	John C	28	MD	Charles	6	224	Troy
Mudd, Dora: Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Mudd	George S	17	MD	Charles	6	237	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Muer, William	Cooper	MO	Jones	Edwin	54	MO	Cooper	1	435	Booneville
Muir, Maria; M?s	Cooper	MO	Basket	Andrew	24	MO	Cooper	5	877	Tipton
Muir, William	Cooper	MO	Smith	Ellis	18	MO	Cooper	5	873	Tipton
Muir, William	Cooper	MO	Wiley	Jack	45	VA	Dinwiddie	5	872	Tipton
Muir, William B	Howard	MO	Major	Thomas	19	MO	Monroe	2	693	Fayette
Muldron, Margaret	Audrain	MO	Muldron	Simon	42	KY	Fleming	6	841	Mexico
Muldron, Margaret	Audrain	MO	Muldron	Simon	42	KY	Fleming	4	815	Mexico
Mumell, George A	Saline	MO	Johnson	Clay	23	KY	Barren	4	612	Marshall
Murphy W D	Camden	MO	Murphy	George	21	MO	Franklin	4	62	Lebanon
Murphy, John	Cooper	MO	Murphy	Joe	42	SC	Caroline[?]	5	554	Syracuse
Murphy, Phelan	Monroe	MO	Murphy	Henry	19	KY	Oldham	4	960	Mexico
Murphy, Thomas	Andrew	MO	Murphy	Anderson	22	MO	Clinton	6	797	Warrensberg
Murphy, Thomas	Andrew	MO	Murphy	Andrew	22	MO	Clinton	6	372	Warrensberg
Murphy, William	Camden	MO	Clay	Henry	17	MO	Camden	3	806	Jefferson City
Murr, Leticia	Ray	MO	Williams	Benjamin	26	MO	Boone	4	250	Lexington
Murray, Andrew	Callaway	MO	Murray	Benjamin	19	MO	Callaway	3	591	Jefferson City
Murray, B G	Crawford	MO	Murray	Richard	39	MO	Washington	5	147	Rolla
Murray, Benjamin	Callaway	MO	Draper	Gilbert	50	NC	Person	3	784	Jefferson City
Murray, Jas	Grundy	MO	Crowley	Albert D	17	MO	Howard	2	349	Chillicothe
Myers, George; estate	Montgomery	MO	Miller	Bart	45	KY	Lincoln	6	570	Wellsville
Myers, Meredith	Audrain	MO	Myers	Geo	20	MO	Ralls	4	804	Mexico
Myers, Meredith	Audrain	MO	Myers	George	20	MO	Ralls	4	804	Mexico
Myers, Meredith	Audrain	MO	Myers	George	20	MO	Ralls	6	824	Mexico
N[?], J M	Cooper	MO	Robirds	Peter	41	VA	[faded]	1	393	Booneville
Nailers, Fountain	Cass	MO	Corby	John	18	MO	Platte	3	906	Kansas City
Nailor, Fountain	Cass	MO	Corby	John	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	980	Kansas City
Nailors, Fountain	Cass	MO	Corby	John	18	MO	Platte	3	956	Kansas City
Nance, Benjamin	Howard	MO	Nance	Lewis	22	MO	St Louis	5	771	Tipton
Nance, Benjamin	Howard	MO	Nance	Milton	18	VA	Kanawah	5	776	Tipton
Napier, W Wm	Gentry	MO	Napier	Mack	20	KY	Lincoln	1	359	Albany
Neal, James R	Randolph	MO	Neal	James S	19	MO	Randolph	3	1095	Macon
Neal, Minor	Cooper	MO	Madison	Greene	22	MO	Morgan	5	601	Syracuse
Neal, William	Lafayett	MO	Peyton	George	31	MO	Lafayett	3	252	Hannibal
Neel, Miner	Cooper	MO	Frazier	Peter	40	KY	Christian	5	866	Tipton
Neffe, Decatur [??]	Caldwell	MO	Neffe	William W	21	KY	Anderson	3	1014	Kingston
Nelson, Arelias	Marion	MO	Barbour	Isaih	26	KY	Mercer	3	48	Hannibal
Nelson, Arelias	Marion	MO	Barbour	John	26	KY	Boyle	3	40	Hannibal
Nelson, Arelias	Marion	MO	Barbour	Silas	24	KY	Boyle	3	38	Hannibal
Nelson, Ira	Lincoln	MO	Nelson	John	22	MO	Lincoln	6	190	Troy
Nelson, Ira	Lincoln	MO	Nelson	John W	22	MO	Lincoln	6	190	Troy
Nelson, Ira	Lincoln	MO	Nelson	Martin	20	MO	Lincoln	6	26	Troy
Nelson, Ira	Lincoln	MO	Nelson	Richard J	19	MO	Lincoln	6	428	Warrenton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Nelson, Ira	Lincoln	MO	Nelson	Turner	28	VA	Unknown	6	194	Troy
Nelson, Ira T	[blank]	MO	Nelson	Martin	20	MO	Lincoln	6	871	Troy
Nelson, Joseph D	Ray	MO	Lewis	Granville	18	KY	Scott	2	352	Chillicothe
Nelson, Joseph; estate	Ray	MO	Nelson	Walker	23	KY	Scott	2	388	Chillicothe
Nelson, T W	Cooper	MO	Osage	Robert	22	MO	Cooper	2	1003	Glasgow
Nelson, Wm	Chariton	MO	Jackson	Alonzo	18	MO	Howard	5	284	Sedalia
Nesbit, Thomas B	[blank]	MO	Nesbit	Junins	24	MO	Callaway	2	825	Fulton
Newbold, Theophilus	Chariton	MO	Jones	Glenn	27	MO	Chariton	1	604	Brunswick
Newman, James	Boone	MO	Thornton	James	28	VA	Rappahannock	4	1081	Mexico
Newman, William	Platte	MO	Triplet	Benjamin	45	KY	Mason	2	188	Carrollton
Nichols, Alaxander	Callaway	MO	Johnson	Camus	20	MO	Callaway	2	926	Fulton
Nichols, Alaxander	Callaway	MO	Nichols	Camus	20	MO	Callaway	2	926	Fulton
Nicholsen, Mary	Cooper	MO	Burrell	Washington	27	KY	Lexington	5	629	Booneville
Nimley, Robert	Randolph	MO	McClane	Peter	18	MO	Randolph	3	1179	Macon
Nisbeth, Thomas B	Callaway	MO	Cole	Harvey	29	MO	Callaway	6	534	Washington
Noflett, Abraham	Cole	MO	Washington	Horace	17	MO	Callaway	3	573	Jefferson City
Nolon, Louisa	Saline	MO	Nolon	Peter	22	MO	Miller	4	97	Lexington
Nor, George	Randolph	MO	Moreton	Horace	27	VA	Stafford	4	569	Macon
Nord, James	Saline	MO	Willis	Henry	26	MO	Cole	5	384	Sedalia
Norfleet, Isa	Cole	MO	Norfleet	James	36	KY	Pulaski	3	716	Jefferson City
Norfleet, Ivy	Cole	MO	Norfleet	Robert	17	KY	Wayne	3	730	Jefferson City
Norfleet, John	Boone	MO	Norfleet	Troy	35	KY	Bourbon	3	721	Jefferson City
Norman, Moses	Laclede	MO	Norman	Lafyatt	23	MO	Camden	4	60	Lebanon
Norris, John R	Cooper	MO	Parker	Mitchell	37	VA	Albermarle	5	789	Tipton
Norton, [??]	Lincoln	MO	Norton	Tecumsah	53	MO	Lincoln	6	317	Troy
Nouse, Henry	Howard	MO	Washington	George	22	MO	Howard	5	801	Tipton
Novel, James	Saline	MO	Willis	Henry	26	VA	Buckingham	6	740	Sedalia
Nowal, James	Saline	MO	Willis	Jeffrey	28	VA	Buckingham	4	630	Marshall
Nowal, James	Saline	MO	Willis	Jeffrey	28	VA	Rockingham	4	630	Marshall
Nowlen, Robert	Saline	MO	Thomas	Novel	40	KY	Buttin	4	664	Marshall
Nudder, Sarah Mrs	Ray	MO	Nudder	William	23	KY	Brecken [?]	2	398	Chillicothe
Nutter, Walter	Ray	MO	Nutter	David	18	MO	Lafayette	4	175	Lexington
Obanon, Minor	Saline	MO	Greenburg	Daniel	30	KY	Scott	4	722	Marshall
O'Brien, Wilson Thos	Cooper	MO	Pharis	Willis	30	MO	Cooper	1	507	Booneville
Odd, Joseph	Osage	MO	Odd	Levi	22	MO	Osage	3	866	Jefferson City
Odell, Jerry	Saline	MO	Ferguson	Lewis	19	MO	Pettis	4	576	Marshall
Odell, Jerry	Saline	MO	Shelby	Kosciusko	22	MO	Howard	4	624	Marshall
Offard, Eli	Callaway	MO	Offord	Edgar	21	MO	Callaway	2	910	Fulton
Offid, Otter	Johnson	MO	Washington	George	23	KY	Logan	6	385	Warrensberg
Oglesby, John	Cooper	MO	Oglesby	George	25	MO	Cooper	5	786	Tipton
Oldham, Wm	Boone	MO	Curtiss	George	24	MO	Boone	3	580	Jefferson City
Oldham, Wm	Boone	MO	Harrison	Wm Henry	21	MO	Boone	2	481	Columbia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Oldham, Wm	Boone	MO	Pearson	John C	41	KY	Clark	2	478	Columbia
Oldham, Wm	Boone	MO	Rollins	John Colin	18	MO	Boone	2	482	Columbia
Oliver, Abram	Callaway	MO	Oliver	Samuel	23	MO	Callaway	3	826	Jefferson City
Oliver, Benjamin	Lafayette	MO	Jackson	Edmond	38	KY	Christian	4	225	Lexington
Oliver, Isaac	Callaway	MO	Oliver	Jerry	35	VA	Halifax	3	785	Jefferson City
Oliver, Jane; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Oliver	Henry H	34	MO	Cooper	3	1091	Macon
Oliver, John C	Randolph	MO	Oliver	William	25	MO	Randolph	3	1093	Macon
Oliver, Kate; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Oliver	George	46	VA	Halifax	3	834	Jefferson City
Oliver, Nathaniel; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Oliver	Alexander	22	MO	Callaway	3	827	Jefferson City
Onmor, James L	[blank]	MO	Carr	Samuel	17	MO	Cole	6	711	Jefferson City
Onsby, Nancy; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Onsby	Jacob	30	VA	Lebuts [?] Bedford	6	652	Wellsville
Oreal, John B	Boone	MO	Mack	Albert	48	KY	Clark	2	463	Columbia
Oreal, John B	Boone	MO	Rice	David	23	MO	Callaway	2	464	Columbia
Orffutt, H B	Pettis	MO	Brown	William	25	KY	Scott	5	327	Sedalia
Orhear, Nelson	St Charles	MO	Hammonds	Hardin	48	KY	Russell	4	707	Marshall
Orris, Nancy; Mrs	Saline	MO	Logan	Charles	22	MO	Saline	4	651	Marshall
Orten, Nesbit	St Francis	MO	Orten	Charles	22	MO	St Francis	2	569	Farmington
Osten, Caroline	Lafayette	MO	Freeman	Thomas	20	MO	Lafayette	3	895	Kansas City
Oultcalt, Geo W	Chariton	MO	Oultcalt	Robert	/	MO	Chariton	1	678	Brunswick
Ously, John	Johnson	MO	Ously	Henry	36	NC	Rockingham	5	288	Sedalia
Owens, Benjamin	Audrain	MO	Owens	John Henry	30	KY	Warren	4	535	Macon
Owens, James	Randolph	MO	Owens	Jerry	19	MO	Randolph	4	540	Macon
Owens, Lee	Henry	MO	Owens	Samuel	30	KY	unknown	2	428	Clinton
Owens, Nathan	Johnson	MO	Sims	Albert	22	MD	Frederick	6	784	Warrensberg
Owens, T[?]	Chariton	MO	Scott	George	17	MO	Saline	1	728	Brunswick
Owens, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Vaughan	Thomas	35	KY	Woodford	1	701	Brunswick
Owens, Thos H B	Randolph	MO	Cooper	Peter	22	MO	Randolph	4	482	Macon
Owens, Urias	Hickory	MO	Owens	John	30	KY	Allen	5	490	Springfield
Owing, Nathan	Johnson	MO	Sims	Albert	22	MD	Frederick	6	371	Warrensberg
Pace, Benjamin	Cole	MO	Pace	Jack	24	MO	Cole	3	874	Jefferson City
Pace, Benjamin	Cole	MO	Pace	Linas	26	VA	Albemarle	3	875	Jefferson City
Pack; Dr	Franklin	MO	Pack	William	22	MO	Franklin	6	492	Washington
Page, Henry	Chariton	MO	Page	Henry	28	MO	Chariton	1	642	Brunswick
Page, Henry	Ray	MO	Page	Silas	18	MO	Ray	4	189	Lexington
Page, James	Chariton	MO	Page	Alexander	21	MO	Chariton	1	745	Brunswick
Page, James	Chariton	MO	Page	Alfred	22	MO	Chariton	1	702	Brunswick
Page, James	Chariton	MO	Page	Benj	37	MO	Randolph	1	734	Brunswick
Page, James	Chariton	MO	Page	Chesterfield	17	MO	Chariton	1	656	Brunswick
Page, John	Howard	MO	Page	William	23	KY	Madison	4	406	Macon
Page, Saml	Howard	MO	Page	Billy	37	KY	Boone	2	1073	Glasgow
Page, Saml	Howard	MO	Page	Charly	26	MO	Howard	2	1072	Glasgow
Page, Young	Chariton	MO	Page	Henry	28	MO	Chariton	1	642	Brunswick

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Paine, Arthur	Boone	MO	Jeffries	John	18	VA	Fauquier	3	487	Jefferson City
Palmer, Dolly; Mrs	Boone	MO	Jacobs	Henry	17	MO	Boone	2	547	Columbia
Palmer, Flety	Lincoln	MO	Palmer	Dick	50	KY	Shelby	6	309	Troy
Palmer, Henry	Lincoln	MO	Palmer	Thomas	38	MO	Lincoln	6	307	Troy
Palmer, Joel	Boone	MO	Palmer	George	29	MO	Boone	3	1102	Macon
Palmer, Joel	Boone	MO	Palmer	Jackson	20	MO	Monroe	3	1100	Macon
Palmer, Joel	Boone	MO	Palmer	Jefferson	40	MO	Boone	4	1006	Mexico
Palmer, Joel	Boone	MO	Palmer	Manuel	19	MO	Boone	4	854	Mexico
Palmer, Joel	Boone	MO	Palmer	Uriel	32	VA	Albermarle	4	855	Mexico
Palmer, John	Lincoln	MO	Palmer	Jerry	18	MO	Lincoln	6	318	Troy
Palmer, Sanslott	Boone	MO	Eprum	Palmer	22	MO	Boone	4	1061	Mexico
Palmer, Tom	Boone	MO	Palmer	Mark	21	MO	Monroe	4	1007	Mexico
Palmer, Wm Dolly	Boone	MO	Jacobs	Henry	17	MO	Boone	2	547	Columbia
Panshos [?], Thos; heirs	Camden	MO	Haden	Urasmus	20	MO	Laclede	4	55	Lebanon
Parker, James	Boone	MO	Parker	Charles H	18	MO	Boone	6	742	Sedalia
Parker, James	Boone	MO	Parker	Chars H	18	MO	Boone	5	386	Sedalia
Parker, James	Boone	MO	Parker	Chas H	18	MO	Boone	5	386	Sedalia
Parker, James	Johnson	MO	Parmer	Ben	18	MO	Lafayette	6	382	Warrensberg
Parker, John	Boone	MO	Harris	William H	19	MO	Boone	3	535	Jefferson City
Parker, John	Boone	MO	Harris	Wm H	19	MO	Boone	3	535	Jefferson City
Parker, John	Boone	MO	Hays	Sanford	27	MO	Boone	3	296	Hermann
Parker, John	Howard	MO	Madison	John	18	MO	Lewis	5	609	Tipton
Parker, John	Boone	MO	Robertson	James	18	MO	Boone	1	512	Booneville
Parker, Milton	Lafayette	MO	Bowman	Benjamin	23	MO	Lafayette	3	898	Kansas City
Parker, Milton	Lafayette	MO	Logan	Thomas	18	MO	Lafayette	3	894	Kansas City
Parks, E H; heirs	Chariton	MO	Birch	Francis	26	MO	Howard	1	671	Brunswick
Parks, Etheldred	Chariton	MO	Parks	Woodson	21	MO	Chariton	1	724	Brunswick
Parks, John	Pettis	MO	Linsfield	Henry	18	KY	Adair	5	203	Sedalia
Parks, Levi; estate	Boone	MO	Clark	Charles	36	VA	Patrick	4	498	Macon
Parks, Peterson	Chariton	MO	Parks	Isham	42	MO	Chariton	1	640	Brunswick
Parks, Peterson	Chariton	MO	Parks	Joham	42	MO	Chariton	1	640	Brunswick
Parks, Peterson	Chariton	MO	Parks	John	22	MO	Chariton	1	663	Brunswick
Parks, Peterson	Chariton	MO	Parks	Thomas	25	MO	Chariton	1	643	Brunswick
Parks, Price R; estate	Boone	MO	Parks	William	17	MO	Boone	2	458	Columbia
Parks, Samuel	Benton	MO	Parks	Birde	30	MO	Cooper	5	301	Sedalia
Parks, Samuel	Benton	MO	Parks	Geo W	24	MO	Cooper	5	303	Sedalia
Parks, Samuel	Benton	MO	Parks	Green	18	MO	Benton	5	302	Sedalia
Parks, Samuel	Benton	MO	Parks	Harrison	48	KY	Lincoln	5	334	Sedalia
Parks, William	Chariton	MO	Parks	Robert	20	MO	Chariton	1	655	Brunswick
Parsens, John W	Monroe	MO	Saunders	Nathaniel	55	KY	Faquier	3	73	Hannibal
Parsons, Dick	St Charles	MO	Bush	Jack	32	VA	/	6	490	Washington
Parsons, Elignn[?] D	Ray	MO	Parsons	Jerry	50	TN	Davidson	5	110	Richmond

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Parsons, John	Pike	MO	Parsons	Henry	18	MO	Pike	6	638	Wellsville
Parsons, Michael M	Pettis	MO	Johnson	James	44	VA	Hampshire	5	366	Sedalia
Parsons, Wm M	Saline	MO	Parsons	Charles	19	MO	Saline	5	367	Sedalia
Paryhan, Wm P	Saline	MO	Jackson	Lewis	33	KY	Anderson	5	215	Sedalia
Patrick, James	Johnson	MO	Patrick	Mark	20	MO	Howard	5	241	Sedalia
Patrick, John D	Demin [?] City	MO	Red	Edmund	21	MO	Howard	5	372	Sedalia
Patrick, Larkin T	Howard	MO	Turner	Samuel	25	MO	Howard	2	607	Fayette
Patten, John D	Howard	MO	Patten	Samuel	32	MO	[blank]	2	449	Columbia
Patten, John D	Howard	MO	Patten	Samuel	32	MO	[blank]	2	450	Columbia
Patten, Moses	Montgomery	MO	Berry	Wm	18	MO	Montgomery	3	1107	Macon
Patter, Fasso?	Saline	MO	Logan	William	28	KY	Shelby	4	669	Marshall
Patterson, Harvey	Howard	MO	Patterson	Stephen	20	MO	Grundy	3	1164	Macon
Patterson, James W A	Howard	MO	Patterson	Jackson	19	MO	Howard	2	643	Fayette
Patterson, James W A	Howard	MO	Patterson	Martin	30	KY	Jefferson	2	639	Fayette
Patterson, John H	Howard	MO	Patterson	Edmund	27	VA	[blank]	2	1102	Glasgow
Patterson, John H	Howard	MO	Sharp	Thomas	24	VA	Anderson	2	1094	Glasgow
Patterson, Lewis C	Lafayette	MO	Patterson	George	26	KY	Green	4	134	Lexington
Patterson, Lewis C	Lafayette	MO	Patterson	Jim	28	KY	Green	4	135	Lexington
Patterson, Rice	Howard	MO	Patrick	Bartlett	45	KY	Scott	2	684	Fayette
Patterson, Rice	Howard	MO	Patterson	Corvin	18	MO	Howard	2	1069	Glasgow
Patterson, William	Randolph	AK	Thompson	Amested	23	TN	[blank]	2	6	Cape Girardeau
Patton, Mary A; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Woodfork	Richard	25	VA	Richmond	4	516	Macon
Patton, Sallie	Howard	MO	Smiley	Thomas T	33	KY	Todd	2	721	Fayette
Patton, Sallie; Mrs	Howard	MO	Patton	Pleasant	24	TN	Williamson	2	760	Fayette
Patyon, Elisabeth; Mrs	Laclede	MO	Payton	Levi	19	TN	Maury (?)	4	51	Lebanon
Paul, Sam	Saline	MO	Clay	Robert W	20	KY	Scott	4	717	Marshall
Paxton, A C	Saline	MO	Washington	George	42	KY	Fayette	4	595	Marshall
Paxton, James	Caldwell	MO	Paxton	David	22	KY	Anderson	3	1031	Kingston
Paxton, Matilda; Mrs	Audrain	MO	Miller	John	19	MO	Montgomery	6	568	Wellsville
Paxton, Matilda; Mrs	Audrain	MO	Paxton	Alfred	22	KY	[blank]	6	605	Wellsville
Paxton, Matilda; Mrs	Audrain	MO	Paxton	Logan	22	KY	Lincoln	6	273	Troy
Payne, Jeferson	Howard	MO	Payne	Jack	18	MO	Howard	2	1079	Glasgow
Payne, Jefferson	Howard	MO	Payne	Meritt	17	KY	Scott	2	662	Fayette
Payne, Jefferson	Howard	MO	Payne	Sanford	40	KY	Scott	4	370	Macon
Payne, John	Callaway	MO	Walker	William	23	MO	Callaway	6	553	Washington
Payne, Lewis P	Audrain	MO	Webster	Daniel	18	MO	St Louis	4	801	Mexico
Payne, Lewis T	Audrain	MO	Webster	Daniel	18	MO	St Louis	6	821	Mexico
Payne, Mary; Mrs	Boone	MO	Washington	Horace	28	VA	Faquier	2	494	Columbia
Payne, Noah	Boone	MO	Dilorth	Thomas	26	MO	Boone	2	501	Columbia
Payne, Richard	Howard	MO	Gordon	Allen	27	MO	Howard	5	800	Tipton
Payne, Richard	Howard	MO	Payne	Henry	25	MO	Howard	5	817	Tipton
Payne, Richard I	Howard	MO	Payne	William	35	MO	Howard	2	646	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Payne, William	Howard	MO	Payne	Lewis	21	KY	Scott	2	675	Fayette
Pearber[?], James	Cooper	MO	Harrison	Henry	19	MO	Cooper	5	646	Booneville
Pearl, John H	Montgomery	MO	Pearl	Ruben	23	KY	unknown	6	443	Warrenton
Pearl, William	Osage	MO	Pearl	Moses	19	MO	Warren	3	309	Hermann
Pearson, Christopher C	Montgomery	MO	Smeathers	Isaac	35	KY	Nicholas	6	675	Wellsville
Pearson, Samuel	Howard	MO	Pearson	Calvin	23	MO	Howard	1	527	Booneville
Pearson, Samuel	Howard	MO	Pearson	David	19	MO	Howard	1	525	Booneville
Pearson, Samuel	Howard	MO	Pearson	William	24	MO	Howard	1	526	Booneville
Pearsons, Wm M	Saline	MO	Pearson	Charles	19	MO	Saline	5	367	Sedalia
Peirce, Wm	Carroll	MO	Graham	Charles	18	MO	Carroll	6	830	St Joseph
Pelot [?], K	Saline	MO	Foster	John	23	KY	Woodford	5	405	Sedalia
Pelot, Frank	Saline	MO	Foster	John	23	KY	Woodford	6	809	Sedalia
Pemberton, Elkunat [?]	Dade	MO	Pemberton	Thomas	40	TN	Sullivan	5	538	Springfield
Pemberton, Lewis	Boone	MO	Pemberton	Aaron	22	MO	Boone	2	922	Fulton
Pemberton, Louis	Boone	MO	Pemberton	Spencer	27	MO	Boone	3	597	Jefferson City
Pemberton, M	Pettis	MO	Johnson	Peter	45	VA	Bedford	5	290	Sedalia
Pemberton, Spotswood	Carroll	MO	Crane	Jacob E	19	KY	Hart	2	163	Carrollton
Pemberton, Spotswood	Carroll	MO	Crane	Joseph H	25	KY	Hart	2	208	Carrollton
Pemberton, William	Carroll	MO	Pemberton	Garret	21	MO	Saline	2	169	Carrollton
Pemberton, William	Carroll	MO	Pemberton	Jordan	17	MO	Saline	2	173	Carrollton
Pence, Henry	Clay	MO	Pence	Marcellus	22	[blank]	[blank]	4	264	Liberty
Penelton, John	Monroe	MO	Penelton	William	19	MO	Monroe	4	876	Mexico
Penney, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Penney	Pion	35	VA	[blank]	2	48	Cape Girardeau
Penney, John H	Randolph	MO	Penney	Fichlin	20	MO	Randolph	4	394	Macon
Penney, John H	Randolph	MO	Penney	Henry	22	VA	Madison	4	364	Macon
Penney, John H	Randolph	MO	Penney	James	22	MO	Randolph	4	393	Macon
Penney, John H	Randolph	MO	Penney	Robert	18	MO	Randolph	4	392	Macon
Pennington, Wesley; heirs	Polk	MO	McCallister	Samuel	28	TN	Hawkins	5	462	Springfield
Pennyson, Almaine	Lafayette	MO	Jackson	Newton	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	984	Kansas City
Pensinger, Alexander	Boone	MO	Flinn	Nicodemus	18	MO	Boone	2	533	Columbia
Pepper, William A	Marion	MO	Dyer	Archey	21	MO	Marion	3	161	Hannibal
Percy, Andy	Montgomery	MO	Charlton	Jubiter	40	VA	Tazewell [?]	6	588	Wellsville
Perkins, David	Franklin	MO	Perkins	David	24	MO	Franklin	6	473	Washington
Perkins, David	Franklin	MO	Perkins	Thomas	27	MO	Franklin	6	471	Washington
Perkins, Hiram	Gasconade	MO	Payne	Henry	25	MO	Gasconade	3	302	Hermann
Perkins, Isaac	Gasconade	MO	Marshall	John	23	TN	Hickman	3	300	Hermann
Perkins, James	Howard	MO	Perkins	Amos	39	NC	Don't Know	2	744	Fayette
Perkins, Joseph	Grundy	MO	Perkins	Randoll	40	KY	Garrett	2	411	Chillicothe
Perkins, Lee	Franklin	MO	Perkins	Walter	50	VA	Louisa	6	487	Washington
Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	Perkins	Andrew	22	MO	Lincoln	6	61	Troy
Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	Perkins	Andrew	22	MO	Lincoln	6	859	Troy
Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	Perkins	Harry	25	MO	Lincoln	6	62	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	Perkins	Henry	37	MO	Lincoln	6	41	Troy
Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	Perkins	Henry	37	MO	Lincoln	6	856	Troy
Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	Perkins	Thomas	36	VA	Fauquier	6	16	Troy
Pernard, James	St Francis	MO	Pernard	James	18	MO	Dent	2	577	Farmington
Perreyson, Almarine	Lafayette	MO	Jackson	Newton	20	KY	Shellville	3	910	Kansas City
Perrin, Frank	Macon	MO	Perrin	Cap	22	MO	Randolph	3	1131	Macon
Perry [?]; Widow	Randolph	MO	Jackson	John	18	VA	[blank]	3	1152	Macon
Perry, Eliza	St Francis	MO	McGuire	Philip	30	MO	Washington	2	567	Farmington
Perry, James O	Chariton	MO	Minor	Perry	27	MO	Howard	1	586	Brunswick
Perry, Oliver H	Audrain	MO	Bland	Richard A S	18	MO	St Louis	4	1073	Mexico
Perry, Oliver H	Audrain	MO	Bland	Richard Alexander Sandford	18	MO	St Louis	4	1073	Mexico
Perry, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	Smith	Garrett	20	VA	Albemarle	6	559	Wellsville
Perry; Mrs	Lafayette	MO	Jenkins	David	20	MD	Montgomery	3	896	Kansas City
Perryson, Almarine	Lafayette	MO	Jackson	Newton	20	KY	Shellville	3	960	Kansas City
Pervis, Elizabeth; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Pervis	Robert	18	MO	Callaway	6	602	Wellsville
Pervis, Elizabeth; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Smith	Washington P	19	MO	Montgomery	6	563	Wellsville
Pervis, Elizabeth; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Smith	Washington Pervis	19	MO	Montgomery	6	563	Wellsville
Peters, Ira	Clay	MO	Peters	Benjamin	18	MO	Clay	4	326	Liberty
Peters, Sallie; Miss	Saline	MO	Johnson	Vinson	21	VA	Fauquier [?]	4	743	Marshall
Pettigrew, Wm B; estate	Chariton	MO	Pettigrew	Washington	25	MO	Chariton	1	636	Brunswick
Pettis, Martin G	Johnson	MO	Pettis	Caesar	47	KY	Clark	5	269	Sedalia
Pettis, Stephen D	Boone	MO	Pettis	Henry C	26	LA	/	3	477	Jefferson City
Pettis, Stephen D	Boone	MO	Pettis	Jas J	24	MO	Boone	3	478	Jefferson City
Pettus, Stephen D	Boone	MO	Pettus	Thomas	19	MO	Johnson	4	787	Mexico
Pettus, Stephen D	Boone	MO	Pettus	Thomas	19	MO	Johnson	6	775	Mexico
Petty, James H	Howard	MO	Petty	Charles	43	KY	Mercer	2	763	Fayette
Petty, Washington	Clay	MO	Petty	Benjamin	19	MO	Clay	4	303	Liberty
Petty, Washington	Clay	MO	Petty	Taylor	18	MO	Clay	4	304	Liberty
Petty, Washington	Clay	MO	Petty	Thomas J	17.5	MO	Clay	4	305	Liberty
Phelps, James	Clinton	MO	Phelps	Charles	21	KY	Madison	5	95	Plattsburg
Phelps, James	Clinton	MO	Phelps	Peter	17	KY	Madison	5	100	Plattsburg
Phelps, Thomas	Clinton	MO	Phelps	Edward	18	KY	Madison	5	97	Plattsburg
Phelps, Thomas	Clinton	MO	Phelps	William	27	KY	Madison	5	94	Plattsburg
Philip, Allen	Monroe	MO	Coleman	James	37	VA	Prince Edward	4	552	Macon
Philips, Augustine	Boone	MO	Brown	Henry Clay	21	MO	Boone	2	469	Columbia
Philips, Hiram	Boone	MO	Carter	William	24	MO	Callaway	2	468	Columbia
Philips, John F; Col	Pettis	MO	Cook	Squire	20	MO	Boone	5	448	Sedalia
Philips, Robert	Perry	MO	Philips	Daniel	24	MO	Perry	3	366	Ironton
Phillips, Allen	Randolph	MO	Phillips	Harry Washington	20	MO	Randolph	3	1162	Macon
Phillips, Chas P	Johnson	MO	Phillips	Thomas	27	KY	Marion	5	245	Sedalia
Phillips, Hiram	Boone	MO	Phillips	Logan	18	MO	Boone	6	812	Mexico
Phillips, Hiram	Boone	MO	Phillips	Logan	18	MO	Boone	4	792	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Phillips, Jenkins	St Charles	MO	Phillips	Loyd	33	VA	Fauquier	6	280	Troy
Phillips, William	Marion	MO	Johnson	Frank	19	MO	Marion	3	176	Hannibal
Philpotte, Barton	Chariton	MO	Philpotte	Dock	19	MO	Chariton	4	378	Macon
Philpotte, Horatio	Chariton	MO	Philpotte	Isaac	18	MO	Chariton	4	374	Macon
Philpotte, Horatio	Chariton	MO	Philpotte	Samuel	35	KY	Cumberland	4	504	Macon
Pickett, Edward	Clay	MO	Pickett	Woodford	21	MO	Clay	4	306	Liberty
Pickett, Hiram	Shelby	MO	Cook	George W	29	VA	[blank]	3	215	Hannibal
Pierce, Wm	Carroll	MO	Graham	Charles	18	MO	Carroll	5	175	St Joseph
Pierson, Christopher; Doct	Montgomery	MO	Clarke	Noah	18	MO	Montgomery	6	612	Wellsville
Pike, Franklin	Pike	MO	McPike	Helrey	20	MO	Pike	6	659	Wellsville
Pinnell, John	Monroe	MO	Pinnell	James	17	KY	Oldham	4	957	Mexico
Piper, John	Saline	MO	Ann	Thomas	18	MO	Saline	4	646	Marshall
Piper, John	Saline	MO	White	Green	24	MO	Saline	4	639	Marshall
Piper, Sophie	Saline	MO	Robbins	Frank	18	MO	Saline	4	584	Marshall
Piper, William	Saline	MO	Spears	Charles	22	VA	Albemarle	6	379	Warrensberg
Piper, Willis	Saline	MO	Brooks	Peter	42	VA	Albemarle	4	626	Marshall
Piper, Willis	Saline	MO	Speece	Charles	27	VA	Albemarle	4	647	Marshall
Piper, Wm	Saline	MO	Carr	Eli	28	VA	Albemarle	5	270	Sedalia
Pipes, Polly	Howard	MO	Pipes	Dick	40	KY	Mercer	5	626	Booneville
Pipes, Squire	Boone	MO	Pipes	Robert	25	MO	Howard	3	587	Jefferson City
Pitman, R	Randolph	AR	Pitman	James	22	AR	Randolph	3	375	Ironton
Pittet, Stephen	Boone	MO	Archer	David	23	MO	Boone	5	612	Booneville
Pittington, Joseph	Pettis	MO	Todd	Fleming	23	KY	Fayette	5	449	Sedalia
Pitts, B F; heirs	Warren	MO	Pitts	Sandy	23	MO	St Charles	6	124	Troy
Pitts, Barney	Hickory	MO	Pitts	Benjamin	34	VA	[blank]	5	525	Springfield
Pitts, Barney	Hickory	MO	Pitts	Dennis	20	KY	Trigg	5	524	Springfield
Pitts, John [?]	Randolph	MO	Pitts	Franklin	24	KY	Scott	2	720	Fayette
Pitts, John A	Randolph	MO	Pitts	Linsey	18	MO	Randolph	4	342	Macon
Pitts, John A	Randolph	MO	Pitts	Linsey	18	MO	Randolph	6	709	Macon City
Pitts, L Y	Howard	MO	Pitts	Jester	48	KY	Scott	4	934	Mexico
Pitts, W [?]; Mrs	Howard	MO	Barton	Washington	16	MO	Howard	2	971	Glasgow
Pitts, Younger	Howard	MO	Pitts	Henry	46	KY	Scott	4	901	Mexico
Pledge, William	Callaway	MO	McMahan	Calvin	30	MO	Callaway	2	917	Fulton
Pledge, William	Callaway	MO	Pledge	Calvin	30	MO	Callaway	2	917	Fulton
Plumner, Nicholas	Cole	MO	Binton	Samuel	40	KY	Scott	3	793	Jefferson City
Plunket, Green	Chariton	MO	Craig	Ephraim	35	MO	Chariton	1	691	Brunswick
Pogue, Grattin	[blank]	OH	Sanders	Wm W	22	MO	Monroe	3	144	Hannibal
Poindexter, James	Cooper	MO	Washington	George	20	MO	Pettis	3	862	Jefferson City
Poindexter, Richard	Cooper	MO	Poindexter	Joseph	18	MO	Cooper	5	658	Booneville
Polk, Thomas	Saline	MO	Logan	Alfred	22	KY	Lincoln	5	266	Sedalia
Pollard, Geo W	Lincoln	MO	Pollard	Geo W	18	MO	Lincoln	6	313	Troy
Pollard, Geo W	Lincoln	MO	Pollard	Lewis	18	MO	Lincoln	6	313	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Pollard, George	Lincoln	MO	Pollard	Edward	23	MO	Lincoln	6	25	Troy
Pollard, George	Lincoln	MO	Pollard	George	23	MO	Lincoln	6	25	Troy
Pollard, John	Lincoln	MO	Pollard	Fredrick	19	MO	Lincoln	6	7	Troy
Pomeroy, Watson	Lafayette	MO	Pomeroy	Thomas	18	KY	Warren	4	106	Lexington
Pond, J C	Marion	MO	Harris	Charles	40	VA	Fauquier	3	82	Hannibal
Pond, Joseph	Monroe	MO	Pond	Richard	22	LA	Byo Sarn	3	163	Hannibal
Pool, Ephram	Lafayette	MO	Johnson	George	38	KY	Nicholas	4	89	Lexington
Poole, Samuel	Monroe	MO	Poole	Anderson	35	MO	Monroe	3	66	Hannibal
Popplewell, Goldson	St Louis	MO	Fows	Henry F	19	MO	Miller	3	700	Jefferson City
Poque, Thomas	Monroe	MO	Poque	David	40	VA	Frederick	3	52	Hannibal
Porter, Charles U	Lincoln	MO	Porter	Ned	28	VA	Culpepper	6	45	Troy
Porter, Charles W	Lincoln	MO	Porter	Ned	28	VA	Culpepper	6	863	Troy
Porter, Edwin	Pettis	MO	Thompson	Franklin	23	MO	[blank]	5	221	Sedalia
Porter, John	Morgan	MO	Porter	Samuel	42	TN	Smith	5	898	Tipton
Porter, John [?]	Cooper	MO	Lewis	James	23	MO	Cooper [?]	5	733	Tipton
Porter, John [?]	Cooper	MO	Worniley	Rafe	27	VA	[?]	5	734	Tipton
Porter, John A	Lafayette	MO	Antney	Tobe	22	VA	Campbell	6	409	Warrensberg
Porter, John D	Lincoln	MO	Porter	Beverly	44	VA	Lincoln	6	28	Troy
Porter, John D	Lincoln	MO	Porter	Beverly	44	VA	Culpepper	6	855	Troy
Porter, John D	Lincoln	MO	Porter	George	23	MO	Lincoln	6	17	Troy
Porter, John D	Lincoln	MO	Porter	Geroge	23	MO	Lincoln	6	869	Troy
Porter, Mary; Miss	Lincoln	MO	Porter	Frederick	33	VA	Culpepper	6	854	Troy
Porter, Mary; Miss	Lincoln	MO	Porter	Fredrick	33	VA	Culpepper	6	27	Troy
Porter, Richard	Monroe	MO	Anderson	Charles	18	MO	Monroe	4	878	Mexico
Porter, Richard	Monroe	MO	Porter	Ben	18	KY	Hardin	4	984	Mexico
Porter, Richard	Monroe	MO	Porter	David Crocket	18	KY	unknown	4	874	Mexico
Porter, Richard	Monroe	MO	Porter	Wesley	23	[?]	[?]	5	14	Paris
Porter, Richard	Monroe	MO	Porter	William	20	VA	Richmond	4	888	Mexico
Porter, William	Chariton	MO	Porter	Johnson	19	MO	Chariton	1	717	Brunswick
Posten, Richard	[blank]	[unknow n]	Posten	Sam	22	VA	London	2	560	Farmington
Potter, Nancy; Widow	Cooper	MO	Potter	Luke	23	MO	Cooper	5	791	Tipton
Potts, James; dec'd	Boone	MO	Harris	David	20	MO	Boone	2	543	Columbia
Powel, Lucretia C	Macon	MO	Powel	Robert	27	VA	Jefferson	3	1106	Macon
Powell, Albert	Warren	MO	Powell	Allen	37	KY	Shelby	6	179	Troy
Powell, Albert	Warren	MO	Powell	William	25	VA	Henry	6	178	Troy
Powell, B F	Saline	MO	Powell	John	23	KY	Shelby	5	361	Sedalia
Powell, Basly	Macon	MO	Powell	William	21	NC	Caswell	4	398	Macon
Powell, Bosley	Monroe	MO	Powell	John	19	MO	Randolph	3	253	Hannibal
Powell, Burrows	Saline	MO	Bradly	Isaac	28	KY	Shelby	5	364	Sedalia
Powell, James	Monroe	MO	Powell	Preston	18	MO	Monroe	4	1035	Mexico
Powell, John	Macon	MO	Powell	Isham	18	MO	Macon	6	764	Macon City
Powell, John	Macon	MO	Powell	Isham	17	MO	Macon	3	1111	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Powell, John	Macon	MO	Powell	Ishum	18	MO	Macon	4	355	Macon
Powell, Nancy; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Powell	Frank	29	MO	Montgomery	6	669	Wellsville
Powell, Robert	Audrain	MO	Powell	Richard	21	MO	Audrain	4	797	Mexico
Powell, Robert	Audrain	MO	Powell	Richard	21	MO	Audrain	6	817	Mexico
Powell, Thos W	Saline	MO	Walker	John	24	VA	Nelson	4	590	Marshall
Powell, Watson T	Lincoln	MO	Powell	William H H	18	MO	Lincoln	6	57	Troy
Powell, Watson T	Lincoln	MO	Powell	Wm H H	18	MO	Lincoln	6	57	Troy
Powell, Wm H	Pettis	MO	Powell	George	24	MO	Pettis	5	749	Tipton
Powers, James	Monroe	MO	Roy	Levi	14	MO	Monroe	3	167	Hannibal
Powers, Milford	Monroe	MO	Green	Nelson	18	MO	Monroe	4	857	Mexico
Prater, James	Nodaway	MO	Prater	Bascom	19	MO	Nodaway	4	434	Macon
Prater, James	Nodaway	MO	Prater	Wiley	18	MO	Nodaway	4	365	Macon
Prather, Edmund	Chariton	MO	Williams	Milton	24	VA	Campbell	1	668	Brunswick
Prather, Isaac N	Nodaway	MO	Prather	Aaron	35	KY	Mercer	2	659	Fayette
Prather, Isaac N	Nodaway	MO	Prather	Jerry	23	KY	Mercer	2	660	Fayette
Prather, Isaac N	Nodaway	MO	Prather	Morrison	24	KY	Mercer	2	661	Fayette
Prather, Phillip	Saline	MO	Dogan	John	16	KY	Pulaski	1	548	Booneville
Prather, Samuel	Boone	MO	Lemmon	David R	22	MO	Boone	2	544	Columbia
Prather, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Prather	Jordan	21	MO	Chariton	1	611	Brunswick
Pratt, Bernard	Warren	MO	Pratt	Henry	21	VA	Fauquier	6	151	Troy
Pratt, Johnathan	Warren	MO	Smith	Champ O	37	VA	Culpepper	6	113	Troy
Prewitt, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	Prewitt	Charles G	26	MO	Lincoln	6	78	Troy
Prewitt, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	Prewitt	Geroge W	19	MO	Lincoln	6	79	Troy
Prewitt, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	Prewitt	Henry C	22	MO	Lincoln	6	102	Troy
Prewitt, Elizabeth; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Prewitt	Andrew	22	MO	Lincoln	6	187	Troy
Prewitt, Elizabeth; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Prewitt	Lewis	21	MO	Lincoln	6	186	Troy
Prewitt, Moss	Boone	MO	Foster	Church	27	VA	Fauquier	4	1096	Mexico
Prewitt, Robert C	Lincoln	MO	Prewitt	Henry	18	MO	Lincoln	6	96	Troy
Prewitt, Robert T	Howard	MO	Prewitt	William	29	KY	Bullet	2	633	Fayette
Price, Clay	Monroe	MO	Price	Hampfry	23	MO	Shelby	3	138	Hannibal
Price, Columbus	Perry	MO	Price	Adolph	18	MO	Perry	2	94	Cape Girardeau
Price, Columbus	Perry	MO	Price	Andrew	43	NC	Rowan	2	110	Cape Girardeau
Price, Columbus	Perry	MO	Price	Joseph	18	MO	Perry	2	94	Cape Girardeau
Price, Edward	Johnson	MO	Price	Andrew	20	MO	Cole	6	383	Warrensberg
Price, Edward	Johnson	MO	Price	David	18	MO	Johnson	6	393	Warrensberg
Price, Edward	Johnson	MO	Price	Lewis	21	MO	Cole	5	383	Sedalia
Price, Edward	Johnson	MO	Price	Lewis	21	MO	Cole	6	739	Sedalia
Price, Geo W; estate	Warren	MO	Price	Joseph	24	VA	Henry	6	165	Troy
Price, James	Chariton	MO	Price	Miller	50	VA	Prince Edward	1	715	Brunswick
Price, James	Chariton	MO	Troyman	Berry	38	KY	Woodford	1	683	Brunswick
Price, John	Audrain	MO	Bell	Hiram	23	MO	Callaway	4	847	Mexico
Price, John	Clay	MO	Higgins	Richard	39	KY	Fayett	3	939	Kansas City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Price, N H	Carroll	MO	Dice	Robert	27	VA	Bedford	2	116	Carrollton
Price, R P	Chariton	MO	Jones	Samuel Beverly	42	VA	Amelia	1	592	Brunswick
Price, Robert B	Boone	MO	Price	Robert	41	VA	Charlotte	3	443	Jefferson City
Price, Theodore G	Monroe	MO	Price	Lewis	18	MO	Monroe	4	788	Mexico
Price, Tho L	Cole	MO	Wells	Champion	39	VA	/	3	751	Jefferson City
Price, Thomas L	Cole	MO	Price	Franklin	25	MO	Cole	6	751	Jefferson City
Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	Price	Abraham	21	MO	Moniteau	3	755	Jefferson City
Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	Price	Franklin	25	MO	Cole	3	409	Jefferson City
Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	Price	James	24	MO	Moniteau	3	749	Jefferson City
Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	Price	Stepney	22	MO	Cole	3	754	Jefferson City
Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	Price	Woodson	25	MO	Moniteau	3	748	Jefferson City
Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	Tarleton	Joseph	20	MO	Callaway	3	453	Jefferson City
Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	Tarleton	Solomon	32	KY	/	3	465	Jefferson City
Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	Tarleton	Whitely	27	KY	Faquier	3	458	Jefferson City
Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	Tarleton	William	24	MO	Callaway	3	564	Jefferson City
Price, Wm; Dr	Saline	MO	Price	Wm H	19	VA	[blank]	5	669	Tipton
Priest, George	Pettis	MO	Rush	Richard	19	MO	Lafayette	1	531	Booneville
Priest, William	Monroe	MO	Priest	Jacob	18	MO	Monroe	3	98	Hannibal
Prigmore [?], Bevy	Pettis	MO	Johnson	John	18	MO	Pettis	5	408	Sedalia
Proctor, Columbus	Marion	MO	Proctor	Buck	26	MO	Marion	3	39	Hannibal
Proctor, Columbus	Marion	MO	Scott	Jeff	30	KY	Madison	3	37	Hannibal
Proctor, Columbus	Marion	MO	Simmons	William	19	MO	Marion	3	43	Hannibal
Proctor, James	Holt	MO	Proctor	Lee	18	KY	Washington	2	754	Fayette
Prowell, Lewis; estate	Boone	MO	Prowell	Elza	18	KY	Taylor	4	454	Macon
Pruett, Moss	Boone	MO	Pruett	Bradford	19	MO	Boone	3	474	Jefferson City
Pryor, George, M	Clay	MO	Pryor	Doniphan	18	[blank]	[blank]	4	281	Liberty
Pugh, A A	Howard	MO	Lewis	Thornton	46	KY	Frankfort	2	1004	Glasgow
Pugh, Hampton; estate	Ray	MO	Taylor	George	19	MO	Ray	2	385	Chillicothe
Pugh, Rhoda	Ray	MO	Pugh	Moses	18	MO	Ray	5	116	Richmond
Pugh, W W	Chariton	MO	Woods	Peter	30	VA	Campbell	1	606	Brunswick
Pulam, John	Saline	MO	Patrick	George	35	VA	[blank]	4	694	Marshall
Pulliam, John A	Warren	MO	Pulliam	Burl	25	MO	Montgomery	6	168	Troy
Pulliam, Richard	Chariton	MO	Davis	Walker	37	KY	Garrett	1	616	Brunswick
Pullim, Samuel; est	Howard	MO	Pullim	Benjamin	27	MO	Howard	1	487	Booneville
Pullins, William	Chariton	MO	Pullins	Sidney	18	KY	Madison	4	408	Macon
Pullum, Jno	Saline	MO	Rogers	Carr	45	TN	[blank]	5	396	Sedalia
Pullunn, John	Saline	MO	Rogers	Cary	45	TN	[blank]	6	791	Sedalia
Purvis, Elisabeth; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Smith	Louis	23	LA	[blank]	6	648	Wellsville
Quarles, James	Cooper	MO	Anderson	William	21	MO	Cooper	1	567	Booneville
Quarles, James	Cooper	MO	Quarles	David	40	VA	[?]	5	712	Tipton
Quarles, James; Col	Cooper	MO	Tyler	Benjamin	18	MO	Cooper	5	964	Tipton
Quarles, James; Col	Cooper	MO	Anderson	Mickey	22	MO	Cooper	5	944	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Quarles, Wm; Dr [?]	Cooper	MO	Williams	James	27	VA	Augusta	5	731	Tipton
Quesenbury, Chastin	Boone	MO	Quesenbury	John	19	KY	Warren	3	602	Jefferson City
Quishinbery, Geo	Saline	MO	Isaac	James	18	MO	Saline	4	588	Marshall
Quissenbury, Chesterfield	Boone	MO	Quissenbury	Thomas Jeffer	17	MO	Boone	2	490	Columbia
R[?]	Cooper	MO	Bowles	Armstead	28	VA	[faded]	1	395	Booneville
R[agland], Kelly	Cooper	MO	Overton	Chapman	2[?]	VA	[faded]	1	398	Booneville
Raday, [?]	Callaway	MO	Ryles	Ralph	24	MO	Callaway	6	592	Wellsville
Radicin, John E	Callaway	MO	Radicin	Joshua	18	MO	Callaway	3	879	Jefferson City
Raegland, John R	Cooper	MO	Bowles	Jacob	22	VA	Henrico	3	325	Ironton
Ragland, J K	Cooper	MO	Miner	Edward	25	VA	Louisa	1	536	Booneville
Ragland, Jane	Monroe	MO	Thompson	Jerry	50	KY	Clark	3	115	Hannibal
Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Bowles	Wilson	19	[faded]	[faded]	1	400	Booneville
Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Bowls	Frederick	45	VA	Louisa	5	939	Tipton
Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Cosby	Overton	18	MO	Cooper	1	466	Booneville
Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Galgo	John	18	MO	Cooper	5	927	Tipton
Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Humphreys	Pleasant	18	VA	Louisa	5	936	Tipton
Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Jackson	Peter	45	VA	Louisa	5	941	Tipton
Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Minor	Edmund	35	VA	Louisa	5	933	Tipton
Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Nelson	James	43	VA	Louisa	1	480	Booneville
Ragland, Kelly	[blank]	MO	Umphras	Brack	25	VA	Louisa	1	452	Booneville
Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Umphres	Robert	21	VA	Louisa	1	475	Booneville
Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Willis	Henry	19	MO	Saline	1	460	Booneville
Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	Banks	Wilson	29	VA	Louisa	1	528	Booneville
Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	Carter	William	30	VA	Louisa	1	478	Booneville
Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	Chapman	Braxton	20	VA	Louisa	1	445	Booneville
Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	Digges	Frank	40	VA	Louisa	1	534	Booneville
Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	Kinney	James	48	VA	Louisa	1	538	Booneville
Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	Nelson	Reuben	35	VA	Louisa	1	481	Booneville
Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	Stuart	Michael	22	VA	Louisa	1	477	Booneville
Ragland, Wm N	Cooper	MO	Nicholas	Eston	47	VA	Albemarle	1	451	Booneville
Ragland, Wm N	Cooper	MO	Stewart	Henry	26	VA	Louisa	1	468	Booneville
Ragland, Wm N	Cooper	MO	Thurston	Thomas	45	VA	Louisa	1	467	Booneville
Raglin, J R	Cooper	MO	Tillman	Edmund	20	VA	Louisa	1	463	Booneville
Ragsdale, Joel	Polk	MO	Ragsdale	Squire	35	KY	Logan	5	460	Springfield
Ragsland, William	Audrain	MO	Townley	Vincent	31	KY	Christian	3	251	Hannibal
Rail, Jesse	Pulaski	MO	Carter	Allen	21	KY	Hopkins	5	160	Rolla
Ramey, Dour [?]; estate	Pettis	MO	Fisher	Hamilton	24	NC	/	5	276	Sedalia
Randall, Noah M	Monroe	MO	Clay	William H	17	MO	Monroe	3	201	Hannibal
Randell, Samuel	Cape Girardeau	MO	Randell	Noah	44	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	19	Cape Girardeau
Rankin, Thomas J; estate	Callaway	MO	Rankin	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	2	849	Fulton
Ransdell, James W	Lincoln	MO	Ransdell	George	18	MO	Lincoln	6	268	Troy
Ransom, James	St Francis	MO	Ransom	Willis	42	NC	Nash	2	578	Farmington

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Ransom, Matthew	Saline	MO	Ransom	Benjamin	30	VA	Charlotte	2	361	Chillicothe
Rath, Miriah Jane	Lawrence	MO	Rath	Wilson	29	VA	[blank]	4	1108	Mt Vernon
Raundtree, Melvin	Audrain	MO	Raundtree	Chas	18	KY	[blank]	4	951	Mexico
Ray, Brice	[blank]	MO	Ray	Zackariah T	18	KY	[blank]	1	353	Albany
Ray, Daniel	Lafayette	MO	Parker	Perry	22	VA	Rappahannock	4	112	Lexington
Ray, E Mrs	Carroll	MO	Wright	George W	23	MO	Carroll	2	415	Chillicothe
Ray, James	Caldwell	MO	Ray	Wallace	17	MO	Jackson	3	1038	Kingston
Ray, Jeff	Howard	MO	Talbot	George	23	MO	Howard	5	823	Tipton
Ray, Mathias	Pettis	MO	Blakely	George	23	KY	Barren	5	200	Sedalia
Ray, Robert	Carroll	MO	Ray	Robert	21	MO	Carroll	2	323	Chillicothe
Ray, Robert	Carroll	MO	Ray	Robert	21	MO	Carroll	6	694	Chillicothe
Ray, Samuel	Hickman	KY	Ray	Henry	19	KY	Washington	2	309	Charleston
Rayland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	Bowles	Joshua	20	VA	[faded]	1	405	Booneville
Rayland, Wm	Cooper	MO	Kinney	Patrick	25	[faded]	[faded]	1	406	Booneville
Rayland, Wm	Cooper	MO	Kinney	Horace	20	VA	[faded]	1	407	Booneville
Rayma, Joseph	Montgomery	MO	Rayma	Scott	18	MO	St Louis	6	162	Troy
Rea, Joseph	Carroll	MO	Rea	Thomas	17	MO	Howard	2	170	Carrollton
Rea, Joseph H	Carroll	MO	Cooper	Alfred	27	VA	Henry	2	268	Carrollton
Rea, Peter	Carroll	MO	Johnson	Jackson	27	MO	Marion	2	128	Carrollton
Rea, Termelea J; Mrs	Carroll	MO	Lee	Samson	26	VA	Henry	2	253	Carrollton
Read, Samuel	Lafayette	MO	Ellis	Bob	18	KY	Fayette	5	670	Booneville
Real, Jeremiah	Boone	MO	Simmons	Fielding	25	MO	St Louis	3	537	Jefferson City
Red, J Samuel; est	Cooper	MO	Ruben	Samuel	28	VA	Louisa	1	535	Booneville
Redd, William C	Randolph	MO	Redd	Armstrong	30	VA	Jefferson	4	461	Macon
Redd, WilliamC	Randolph	MO	Redd	Henry	17	MO	Randolph	4	462	Macon
Redman, Wm	Cooper	MO	Redman	John	45	KY	Woodford	1	569	Booneville
Redmon, [?]	Cooper	MO	Redmon	Bill	18	KY [?]	[?]	5	689	Tipton
Redmon, [?]	Cooper	MO	Redmon	Isom	24	[?]	[?]	5	684	Tipton
Redmond, Wm; Dr	Moniteau	MO	Redmond	Horace	18	MO	Cooper	5	217	Sedalia
Reece, Greene	Johnson	MO	Reece	Henry	21	KY	Crittenden	5	246	Sedalia
Reece, Greene	Johnson	MO	Reece	Louis	19	KY	Crittenden	5	244	Sedalia
Reed, Col	Lafayette	MO	Reed	Jo	18	KY	[blank]	4	102	Lexington
Reed, James	Cooper	MO	Duncan	Charles	23	MO	Cooper	5	926	Tipton
Reed, James	Cooper	MO	Harris	Lee	19	MO	Cooper	5	930	Tipton
Reed, James	Cooper	MO	Washington	Ephraim	18	MO	Lafayette	5	932	Tipton
Reed, John; dec'd	Henry	MO	Reed	Lafayette	35	TN	Rutherford	2	422	Clinton
Reed, John; dec'd	Clinton	MO	Spears	Matthew	30	KY	Bourbon	2	227	Carrollton
Reed, Josiah	Clinton	MO	Fry	James	21	KY	Clark	5	56	Plattsburg
Reed, Mary	Lincoln	MO	Reed	Grandison	42	MO	Lincoln	6	333	Troy
Reed, Preston B	Audrain	MO	Reed	Harrison	35	KY	Woodford	2	906	Fulton
Reed, William	Cooper	MO	Carter	James	35	VA	Amherst	1	413	Booneville
Reeves, Benjamin; Col	Howard	MO	Reeves	Richard	21	GA	Don't Know	2	653	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Reeves, Benjamine; Col	Howard	MO	Reeves	John	26	KY	Todd	2	762	Fayette
Reeves, Benjamine; Col	Howard	MO	Reeves	Willson	20	TN	Todd	2	655	Fayette
Reeves, William S	Howard	MO	Reeves	James	21	KY	Todd	2	649	Fayette
Reeves, William S	Howard	MO	Reeves	Jefferson	20	MO	Howard	2	651	Fayette
Reheaborn, Hodges	Iredell	NC	Hall	Robert	22	NC	Iredell	3	349	Ironton
Reid, David	[blank]	MO	Reid	Alexander	29	MO	Lincoln	6	864	Troy
Reid, David	Lincoln	MO	Reid	Alexander	29	MO	Lincoln	6	48	Troy
Reid, James	Lincoln	MO	Reid	David	20	MO	Lincoln	6	33	Troy
Reid, James; Sen	Lincoln	MO	Reid	William	18	MO	Lincoln	6	181	Troy
Reid, Jas; Sr	Lincoln	MO	Reid	Green	44	VA	Halifax	6	218	Troy
Remp, James W	Pettis	MO	Riley	William	19	MO	Callaway	5	230	Sedalia
Reno, Bates	Callaway	MO	Reno	Archibald	56	VA	Prince William	4	945	Mexico
Reno, Henry	Callaway	MO	King	Joseph	16	MO	Callaway	3	744	Jefferson City
Renoe, Richard D	Callaway	MO	Reno	Lucien	24	MO	Callaway	2	820	Fulton
Revirrs, Thomas; estate	Pike	MO	Jackson	Robert	35	VA	Botetourte	6	566	Wellsville
Reynolds, Benjamin F	Madison	MO	Gabriel	George W	17	MO	Madison	3	355	Ironton
Reynolds, Bradford	Callaway	MO	Reynolds	Scott	37	VA	Prince Edward	3	812	Jefferson City
Reynolds, Elizabeth; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Reynolds	Daniel W	16	MO	Warren	6	223	Troy
Reynolds, James	Buchanan	MO	Franklin	William	17	MO	Buchanan	5	191	St Joseph
Reynolds, James	Buchanan	MO	Franklin	Wm	17	MO	Buchanan	5	191	St Joseph
Reynolds, James	Buchanan	MO	Reynolds	George W	24	MO	Clay	5	190	St Joseph
Reynolds, Willis M	Lincoln	MO	Reynolds	Thomas J	18	MO	Pike	6	182	Troy
Reynolds, Willis M	Lincoln	MO	Reynolds	Thomas Jefferson	18	MO	Pike	6	182	Troy
Reynolds, Willis M	Lincoln	MO	Reynolds	William	35	VA	Amherst	6	213	Troy
Rhenbottom, Elvira	Iron	MO	Rhenbottom	Joseph	40	MO	Wayne	3	378	Ironton
Rhodes, Geo	Saline	MO	Reed	Morris	32	VA	[blank]	4	587	Marshall
Rhodes, George	Saline	MO	Gibson	William	40	VA	Orange	4	589	Marshall
Rice, Charles	Cooper	MO	Allen	John	26	MO	Saline	4	85	Lexington
Rice, John	Pettis	MO	Johnson	Benjamin	21	MO	Pettis	5	317	Sedalia
Rice, John	Ray	MO	Scott	Thomas	24	VA	Prince Edward	5	673	Tipton
Rice, John	Ray	MO	Scott	Thomas	24	VA	Prince Edward	5	714	Tipton
Rice, William	Clay	MO	Rice	Jerry	20	[blank]	[blank]	4	295	Liberty
Richards, John L	Ralls	MO	Moore	Robert	33	KY	Bath	3	273	Hannibal
Richards, Thomas H	Howard	MO	Dickerson	Henry	44	NC	Mecklenburg	2	669	Fayette
Richardson, Richard	Saline	MO	Richardson	Henry	18	MO	Saline	5	388	Sedalia
Richardson, Richard	Saline	MO	Richardson	Henry	18	MO	Saline	6	744	Sedalia
Richardson, William	Callaway	MO	Richardson	Henry	24	VA	Halifax	4	833	Mexico
Richison, Momac	Miller	MO	Richison	Daniel	19	MO	[blank]	3	890	Jefferson City
Richmond, John	Randolph	MO	Richmond	Bazel	19	NC	[blank]	3	1140	Macon
Richmond, Samuel	Randolph	MO	Richmond	Thomas	25	MO	Randolph	4	492	Macon
Ricks, John; heirs	Lincoln	MO	Ricks	Frank	21	KY	Nelson	6	248	Troy
Ricks, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	Ricks	Albert	18	KY	Unknown	6	296	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Riddle, Ephraim	Warren	MO	Riddle	Beverly	22	MO	Warren	6	130	Troy
Riddle, Ephraim	Warren	MO	Riddle	Louis	27	MO	Warren	6	112	Troy
Riddle, Ephram	Warren	MO	Riddle	Franklin	18	MO	Warren	6	456	Warrenton
Riddle, William	Chariton	MO	Rice	John	24	KY	Boone	4	17	Laclede
Rider, George	Chariton	MO	Johns	Josiah	28	VA	Buckingham	1	619	Brunswick
Ridge, William	Shelby	MO	Irwin	Benjamin	24	MO	Shelby	3	9	Hannibal
Rinchell, Daniel	Carroll	MO	Moore	Alexander	21	MO	Carroll	6	697	Chillicothe
Riney, Sarah	Perry	MO	Riney	James	27	MO	Perry	2	55	Cape Girardeau
Riney, Sarah	Perry	MO	Riney	Moses	20	MO	Perry	2	107	Cape Girardeau
Ringo, Alvin	Audrain	MO	Frank	Benjamin	22	KY	Montgomery	5	17	Paris
Ringo, Alvin	Audrain	MO	Ringo	Robert	19	KY	Montgomery	5	16	Paris
Ringo, Andrew	Ray	MO	Patten	Henry	33	MO	Cooper	2	403	Chillicothe
Ringo, Andrew	Ray	MO	Watt	Isaac	30	VA	Abermarle	2	395	Chillicothe
Ringo, Elizabeth	Clay	MO	Ringo	Horace	44	[blank]	[blank]	4	262	Liberty
Ringo, Elizabeth	Clay	MO	Ringo	Rufus	18	[blank]	[blank]	4	289	Liberty
Ritchie, Wm	Marion	MO	Johnston	Charles	17	MO	Marion	3	263	Hannibal
Rives, Nancy; Mrs	Ray	MO	Rives	Harrison	19	MO	Ray	5	123	Richmond
Roach, Dudley	Buchanan	MO	Roach	Frank	18	MO	Platte	5	187	St Joseph
Roads, George	Saline	MO	Greenberry	Richard	18	MO	Saline	4	699	Marshall
Roads, George	Saline	MO	Warren	Manuel	18	MO	Saline	4	700	Marshall
Robards, David	Boone	MO	Winn	Joseph	32	MO	Boone	2	536	Columbia
Robb, John; Dr	Cape Girardeau	MO	Columbus	Christopher	38	VA	[blank]	2	81	Cape Girardeau
Robb, Lucius	Perry	MO	Robb	Henry	22	MO	Perry	2	84	Cape Girardeau
Roberts, Annie	Boone	MO	Roberts	Enoch	43	KY	Clark	4	1015	Mexico
Roberts, Fountain	Saline	MO	Roberts	Thomas	18	MO	Saline	4	773	Marshall
Roberts, Fountain	Saline	MO	Roberts	Joseph	24	MO	Saline	4	763	Marshall
Roberts, Fountain	Saline	MO	White	Jerry	24	MO	Saline	4	649	Marshall
Roberts, James	Boone	MO	Roberts	Preston	26	MO	Boone	3	549	Jefferson City
Roberts, James	Boone	MO	Roberts	Warren Woodson	24	MO	Boone	3	659	Jefferson City
Roberts, James	Boone	MO	Williams	Randall	22	VA	/	3	623	Jefferson City
Roberts, Joseph	Pike	MO	Roberts	Meredith	24	VA	Nelson	6	80	Troy
Roberts, Joseph	Pike	MO	Roberts	Samuel G	23	MO	Lincoln	6	86	Troy
Roberts, Liner	Clay	MO	Sumers	Mathew	17	KS	Leavenworth	3	950	Kansas City
Roberts, N M	Monroe	MO	Williams	John	17	MO	Pike	3	260	Hannibal
Roberts, William; estate	Randolph	MO	Roberts	Peter	28	KY	Bowling Green	4	553	Macon
Robertson, -	Ray	MO	Robertson	Harrison	18	MO	Ray	3	1003	Kingston
Robertson, Andrew	Clay	MO	Robertson	Mat	30	[blank]	[blank]	4	277	Liberty
Robertson, Charles	Lincoln	MO	Robertson	George B	23	VA	Fauquier	6	89	Troy
Robertson, Charles	Pike	MO	Robertson	Thornton	19	MO	Pike	6	94	Troy
Robertson, Edward	Jonhson	MO	Robertson	Garnett	37	VA	Louisa	5	637	Tipton
Robertson, Elijah	Buchanan	MO	Biggs	Frank	19	MO	Clinton	5	185	St Joseph
Robertson, Hiram	Howard	MO	Robertson	Alexander	16	MO	Randolph	2	663	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Robertson, Jefferson	Cooper	MO	Harris	Aaron	42	MO	Cooper	1	454	Booneville
Robertson, Washington	Cooper	MO	Robertson	Phillip	18	MO	Cooper	1	456	Booneville
Robinson, C A; Mrs	Boone	MO	Warren	John W	36	MO	Boone	3	589	Jefferson City
Robinson, Chas	Lincoln	MO	Robinson	Adam	46	MD	[blank]	6	332	Troy
Robinson, Dasown	Knox	MO	Robinson	William	21	TN	Hardin	3	1076	Kirksville
Robinson, Edward	Johnson	MO	Gillaspie	Jim	21	VA	Louisa	6	384	Warrensberg
Robinson, Gerard	Howard	MO	Robinson	Charles	17	MO	Howard	2	700	Fayette
Robinson, Henry	Boone	MO	Robinson	Daniel	22	MO	Boone	4	810	Mexico
Robinson, Henry	Boone	MO	Robinson	Daniel	22	MO	Boone	6	836	Mexico
Robinson, Hiram	Howard	MO	Robinson	Charles	27	MO	Randolph	4	526	Macon
Robinson, Horrace	Moniteau	MO	Robinson	Henry	23	MO	Moniteau	5	900	Tipton
Robinson, James	Howard	MO	Robinson	Phillip	24	MO	Howard	3	736	Jefferson City
Robinson, John	Saline	MO	Johnson	Richard	36	KY	Scott	4	453	Macon
Robinson, John	Callaway	MO	Robinson	Armstead	20	MO	Callaway	2	935	Fulton
Robinson, John	Ray	MO	Robinson	Carter	22	MO	Ray	4	146	Lexington
Robinson, John	Callaway	MO	Robinson	George	21	MO	Callaway	2	941	Fulton
Robinson, John	Callaway	MO	Robinson	Orme	19	MO	Callaway	6	718	Jefferson City
Robinson, John	Callaway	MO	Robinson	Ormy	19	MO	Callaway	3	402	Jefferson City
Robinson, John A	Callaway	MO	Robinson	Stephen	24	MO	Callaway	2	934	Fulton
Robinson, Owen	Lincoln	MO	Robinson	Calvin	27	VA	unknown	6	241	Troy
Robinson, Roger	Randolph	MO	Clark	Thomas	44	KY	Clark	4	509	Macon
Robinson, Sally	Lafayette	MO	Murry	Nelson	22	KY	Spencer	4	128	Lexington
Robinson, Samuel	Clay	MO	Robinson	Benjamin	33	KY	Montgomery	4	323	Liberty
Robinson, Sarah	Lafayette	MO	Robinson	Henry	30	KY	Nelson	4	159	Lexington
Robinson, Thomas	Boone	MO	Grant	Peter	18	MO	Boone	4	1097	Mexico
Robinson, Watson	Callaway	MO	Robinson	Henry	18	GA	[blank]	2	912	Fulton
Robison, Dick	Howard	MO	Robinson	Fielding	18	MO	Boone	5	774	Tipton
Robison, Dick	Howard	MO	Robison	Fielding	18	MO	Boone	5	774	Tipton
Robison, Emily; Mrs	Saline	MO	Robison	Marcellus	21	KY	Hart	5	370	Sedalia
Robison, Horrace	Moniteau	MO	Robertson	Abraham	19	MO	Cooper	5	893	Tipton
Robison, James M	Moniteau	MO	Howard	Samuel F	18	MO	Cole	5	906	Tipton
Robison, Lewis	Cooper	MO	Benson	Alexander	25	MO	Howard	5	444	Sedalia
Robison, Lewis	Cooper	MO	Brown	Alexander	25	MO	Howard	5	444	Sedalia
Robison, Mildred; Mrs	Moniteau	MO	Robison	George G	34	VA	Kanawah	5	914	Tipton
Robison, Rich	Saline	MO	McElony	Richard	36	MD	Baltimore	5	376	Sedalia
Robison, Samuel	Clay	MO	Robison	Martin	23	[blank]	[blank]	4	285	Liberty
Robison, Thomas	Boone	MO	Robison	Benjamin	19	MO	Boone	4	1085	Mexico
Robison, William	Moniteau	MO	Howard	Greenbury	22	MO	Moniteau	5	905	Tipton
Robney, Pleasant	Boone	MO	Washington	George	30	KY	Mercer	3	677	Jefferson City
Robue, Lewis	Macon	MO	Robue	Sam	18	VA	Chesterfield	5	181	St Joseph
Rodgers, Jas	Carroll	MO	Rodgers	Jesse	20	MO	Marion	2	343	Chillicothe
Rodgers, Jas	Carroll	MO	Rodgers	Moses	23	MO	Marion	2	347	Chillicothe

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Rodman, M	Callaway	MO	Rodman	Joseph	23	MO	Callaway	4	1065	Mexico
Rodney, Michael: dec'd	Cape Girardeau	MO	Rodney	James	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	18	Cape Girardeau
Roe, Mary; Mrs	Perry	MO	Roe	Tom	18	GA	Jackson	2	53	Cape Girardeau
Rogers, Clifton	Marion	MO	Hale	George	18	MO	Marion	3	22	Hannibal
Rogers, Clifton	Marion	MO	Johnson	Gabriel	18	MO	Marion	3	27	Hannibal
Rogers, Clifton	Marion	MO	Oats	Benjamin	43	MO	Marion	3	21	Hannibal
Rogers, Clifton	Marion	MO	Todd	James	18	MO	Marion	3	26	Hannibal
Rogers, Clifton	Marion	MO	Williams	Frank	17	MO	Marion	3	19	Hannibal
Rogue, Jonathan	Clay	MO	Rogue	George W	44	[blank]	[blank]	4	287	Liberty
Rollins, Emerine; Mrs	Howard	MO	Rollins	Dennis	20	MO	Howard	2	776	Fayette
Rollins, J S	Boone	MO	Jefferson	Thomas	29	VA	Warren	3	648	Jefferson City
Rollins, J S	Boone	MO	Rollins	Alexander	21	MO	Boone	3	650	Jefferson City
Rollins, J S	Boone	MO	Rollins	Daniel	56	GA	Lumpkin	3	616	Jefferson City
Rollins, James S	Boone	MO	Homey	James	34	MO	Howard	2	445	Columbia
Rollins, James S	Boone	MO	Washington	George	52	KY	Madison	2	444	Columbia
Rollins, Jas S	[blank]	MO	Elliott	Robert	18	MO	Boone	3	440	Jefferson City
Rollins, John W	Boone	MO	Givens	Major	24	VA	Albemarle	3	636	Jefferson City
Rollins, John W	Boone	MO	Jackson	John	23	MO	Boone	3	637	Jefferson City
Rollins, John W	Boone	MO	Shepherd	Martin	25	MO	Howard	3	635	Jefferson City
Rollins, John W	Boone	MO	Washington	Charles	31	MO	Howard	3	641	Jefferson City
Rollins, Robt R	Boone	MO	William	James H	32	MO	Boone	2	474	Columbia
Ronnick, Archibald	Clay	MO	Roundtree	David	45	MO	Lafayette	2	277	Carrollton
Roocker, John	Howard	MO	Roocker	Ben	24	MO	Howard	4	905	Mexico
Root, Alvin	[blank]	LA	Robinson	Charles	35	SC	Charleston (City)	3	932	Kansas City
Roper, Albert	Howard	MO	Roper	John	27	MO	Howard	3	732	Jefferson City
Ross, James	Audrain	MO	Henry	Harry	31	VA	unknown	4	848	Mexico
Ross, James	Audrain	MO	Lock	Jerrett L	18	MO	Callaway	4	1077	Mexico
Ross, Maie [?]	Clay	MO	Ledlow	Mack	50	SC	[blank]	5	81	Plattsburg
Rosson, James M	Livingston	MO	Rosson	Mitchell	24	MO	Grundy	2	414	Chillicothe
Roth, Edward	Lafayette	MO	Roth	Ben	22	VA	Fauquier	4	69	Lexington
Rowland, William	Daviess	MO	Rowland	Wallace	21	MO	Boone	3	1011	Kingston
Rowland, William	Daviess	MO	Rowland	William	21	MO	Boone	3	1037	Kingston
Rozier, Felix	St Genevieve	MO	Rozier	Auguste	30	MO	St Genevieve	5	168	St Genevieve
Rozier, Francis	St Francis	MO	Rozier	Charles	25	MO	St Francis	2	572	Farmington
Rozier, Frank	St Genevieve	MO	Rozier	Valentine	29	MO	St Genevieve	2	579	Farmington
Ruby, Henry; Judge	Macon	MO	Ruby	Thomas	16	MO	Pettis	4	472	Macon
Ruckelham, Augustus	Cooper	MO	Digges	Nathaniel	37	VA	Louisa	1	447	Booneville
Ruckelhan, A	Cooper	MO	Ruckelhan	Johnson	18	MO	Cooper	1	524	Booneville
Ruckelsin, A	Cooper	MO	Ruckelham	Johnson	18	MO	Cooper	1	524	Booneville
Rucker, Franklin	Randolph	MO	Rucker	King	25	MO	Randolph	4	405	Macon
Rucker, James E	Randolph	MO	Myers	George	19	MO	Randolph	2	1115	Glasgow
Rucker, James E	Randolph	MO	Rucker	William	22	MO	Randolph	2	1116	Glasgow

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Rucker, Willis	Lafayette	MO	Mack	Taylor	17	KY	[blank]	1	431	Booneville
Rucker, Willis	Lafayette	MO	Rucker	John	24	KY	Mercer	5	429	Sedalia
Ruddle, John	[blank]	AR	Ruddle	Balis	30	AR	[blank]	6	276	Troy
Rudisil, William F	Perry	MO	Rudisil	Sam	38	NC	Lincoln	2	30	Cape Girardeau
Rugsley, John Wesley	Cooper	MO	Bows	Andrew	faded	[?]	[?]	5	726	Tipton
Rugsley, John Wesley	Cooper	MO	Vincent	Washington	39	VA	[?]	5	725	Tipton
Runnells, Samuel	Henry	MO	Shelby	David	19	MO	Henry	2	421	Clinton
Runnells, Samuel	Henry	MO	Shelby	Horace	18	MO	Henry	2	424	Clinton
Rush, William A	Carroll	MO	Rush	James	22	MO	Carroll	6	699	Chillicothe
Rush, Wm A	Carroll	MO	Rush	James	22	MO	Carroll	2	314	Chillicothe
Russel, Albert	Cooper	MO	Preston	James	18	MO	Cooper	5	888	Tipton
Russel, Thomas	Linn	MO	Russell	Richard	24	MO	Howard	4	14	Laclede
Russell, Daniel	Carroll	MO	Bonaparte	Napoleon	24	VA	[blank]	2	159	Carrollton
Russell, Francis T	Boone	MO	Young	William	28	MO	Boone	2	500	Columbia
Russell, Jefferson	Iron	MO	Russell	James	20	MO	Iron	3	336	Ironton
Russell, Thomas	Linn	MO	Jordan	Adam	30	VA	Rockingham	4	18	Laclede
Rutherford Wm T	Randolph	MO	Brown	George	23	MO	Randolph	4	334	Macon
Rutherford, Arch	Randolph	MO	Rutherford	Michael	32	KY	Logan	4	400	Macon
Rutherford, William T	Randolph	MO	Brown	George	23	MO	Randolph	6	701	Macon City
Rutherford, Wm	Randolph	MO	Brookin	Clark	33	MO	Howard	3	1082	Macon
Rutherford, Wm T	Randolph	MO	Rutherford	Long	22	MO	Monroe	6	705	Macon City
Rutherford, Wm T	Randolph	MO	Rutherford	Lonze	22	MO	Monroe	4	338	Macon
Rutherford, Wm T	Randolph	MO	Rutherford	Patrick	29	VA	Rockbridge	4	352	Macon
Rutherford, Wm T	Randolph	MO	Rutherford	Patrick	29	VA	Rockbridge	6	761	Macon City
Ruyle, Gideon	Polk	MO	Ruyle	Lewis	23	MO	Polk	5	478	Springfield
Ryan, John	Livingston	MO	Ryan	Isaac	18	MO	Livingston	2	315	Chillicothe
Ryan, John	Livingston	MO	Ryan	Isaac	18	MO	Livingston	6	698	Chillicothe
Ryan, Patrick	Marion	MO	Ryan	Charles	16	MO	St Louis	3	74	Hannibal
Ryan, Wm	Gentry	MO	Walker	Thomas	22	KY	Mercer	1	355	Albany
Ryley, A; Dr, dec'd	Callaway	MO	Wallace	John	16	MO	Callaway	2	878	Fulton
Ryne, John B	Perry	MO	Ryne	George W	20	MD	Allegany	2	83	Cape Girardeau
Sackey, Robert J	Cole	MO	Edward	Thomas	19	TN	[blank]	6	748	Jefferson City
Sallard, James; heirs	Lincoln	MO	Sallard	Jack	23	MO	Lincoln	6	56	Troy
Sallee, John P	Callaway	MO	Sallee	Walker	30	KY	[blank]	2	864	Fulton
Saltonstal, James R	Howard	MO	Saltonstal	William H	29	MO	Callaway	2	1091	Glasgow
Samiel, Dick	Saline	MO	Oliver	Joshua	20	KY	Henry	4	680	Marshall
Sams, Charles; Dr	Audrain	MO	Sams	Joe	35	KY	Cumberland	4	520	Macon
Samson, John	Boone	MO	Alfred	Samson	35	MO	Boone	3	531	Jefferson City
Samson, John	Boone	MO	Samson	John H	18	MO	Boone	3	528	Jefferson City
Samson, John	Callaway	MO	Samson	Peter	28	KY	/	3	763	Jefferson City
Samuals, Warren	Randolph	MO	Clinton	David	21	MO	Boone	4	358	Macon
Samuel*, John	Boone	MO	Samuel	Edmund	54	VA	Halifax	3	435	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Samuel, John	Monroe	MO	Wesley	James	23	VA	Augusta	4	852	Mexico
Samuel, Martin	Lafayette	MO	Martin	Wesley	25	KY	Clark	3	904	Kansas City
Samuel, Warren	Andrew	MO	Samuel	Henry	21	MO	Boone	6	706	Macon City
Samuel, Warren	Randolph	MO	Samuel	Warren	19	MO	Boone	4	335	Macon
Samuel, Warren [?]	Randolph	MO	Samuel	Silas	19	MO	Boone	6	702	Macon City
Samuels, F	Clay	MO	Samuels	William	18	KY	[blank]	5	75	Plattsburg
Samuels, Warren	Andrew	MO	Samuels	Henry	21	MO	Boone	4	339	Macon
Samuels, Widdow	Monroe	MO	Samuels	Taylor	17	MO	Monroe	3	245	Hannibal
Sanders, Isaac	Chariton	MO	Sanders	Henry	42	KY	Woodford	4	541	Macon
Sanders, John	Chariton	MO	Sanders	Edward	16	MO	Chariton	1	716	Brunswick
Sanders, John	Chariton	MO	Sanders	Samuel	17	MO	Chariton	1	707	Brunswick
Sanders, William	Monroe	MO	Henderson	James	27	VA	Smith	3	89	Hannibal
Sanders, William	Chariton	MO	Sanders	Sandy	31	VA	[blank]	1	685	Brunswick
Sandford, Thomas	Monroe	MO	Sandford	Wesley	20	MO	Monroe	3	88	Hannibal
Sanford, Calisthenes	Lincoln	MO	Sanford	Leonard	39	KY	Lincoln	6	212	Troy
Sanford, Milton	Lincoln	MO	Sanford	Henry	24	MO	Lincoln	6	233	Troy
Sanford, Pryor	Monroe	MO	Sanford	James	16	KY	Henry	3	166	Hannibal
Sanford, Pryor	Monroe	MO	Sanford	John	21	KY	Henry	3	96	Hannibal
Sanford, Pryor	Monroe	MO	Sanford	William	18	KY	Henry	3	165	Hannibal
Sanford, Thaddeus	Lincoln	MO	Sanford	Owen	20	MO	Lincoln	6	235	Troy
Sanford, Thaddeus	Lincoln	MO	Sanford	Thos H B	24	MO	Lincoln	6	238	Troy
Sappington, Rich	Boone	MO	Sappington	George	25	MO	Boone	5	189	St Joseph
Sarancy, Silas	Cass	MO	Brown	Alexander	30	KY	Bath	5	885	Tipton
Sasiter, Henry	Randolph	MO	Boone	Samuel	35	MO	Howard	4	564	Macon
Satimer, Randle	Saline	MO	Buckner	Green	18	KY	Boone	4	691	Marshall
Savage, George W	Cooper	MO	Hammonds	Wesley	25	VA	Page	5	745	Tipton
Savage, James C	Mason	MO	Edward	Charles Alexander	29	KY	Lewis	5	35	Plattsburg
Sawyer, Saml; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Sales	James	35	VA	[blank]	4	1079	Mexico
Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Sayers	Ephraim	18	MO	Calloway	6	615	Wellsville
Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Sayers	Granville	31	VA	Wythe	6	597	Wellsville
Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Taylor	Joshua	46	VA	Wythe	6	573	Wellsville
Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Taylor	Joshua	46	VA	Wythe	6	580	Wellsville
Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Taylor	Nathan	19	MO	Callaway	6	621	Wellsville
Sayers, Helen; Miss	Callaway	MO	Parks	Alexander	35	VA	Wythe	6	609	Wellsville
Sayers, Helen; Miss	Callaway	MO	Parks	Ellick	35	VA	Wythe	6	609	Wellsville
Sayers, John	Callaway	MO	Sayers	Obidiah	23	MO	Callaway	6	586	Wellsville
Sayers, Lucy; Miss	Callaway	MO	Sayers	Phelan	24	MO	Callaway	6	607	Wellsville
Sayers, May E	Callaway	MO	Taylor	Simon	33	VA	With	4	1056	Mexico
Sayers[?], Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Taylor	Joseph	41	VA	Wythe	6	571	Wellsville
Sayes, Nancy	Callaway	MO	Taylor	Harvey	46	VA	Wythe	6	647	Wellsville
Schariton, John	Saline	MO	Johnson	Thomas	20	MO	Saline	4	657	Marshall
Schealer, Frederick	Warren	MO	Shealer	Harrison	27	VA	Page	6	436	Warrenton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Schooler, John	Ray	MO	Schooler	George W	21	MO	Ray	5	124	Richmond
Schovley, [dashed line]	Boone	MO	Booth	Henry	18	MO	Boone	3	622	Jefferson City
Schruggs, Albert	Cole	MO	Schruggs	Stephen	40	KY	Knox	3	410	Jefferson City
Schruggs, Albert	Cole	MO	Schruggs	Stephen	40	KY	Knox	6	715	Jefferson City
Scott, A H	Buchanan	MO	Johnson	Riley	21	[blank]	[blank]	3	743	Jefferson City
Scott, Archy	Benton	MO	Simpson	John	18	MO	Lafayette	5	239	Sedalia
Scott, Brack	St Charles	MO	Scott	William	18	MO	St Charles	6	121	Troy
Scott, Chas	Gentry	MO	Scott	Shelp	21	MO	Monroe	1	358	Albany
Scott, Chas	Gentry	MO	Scott	Shilp	21	MO	Monroe	1	358	Albany
Scott, E T; Doct	Callaway	MO	Scott	Daniel	18	MO	Callaway	2	817	Fulton
Scott, Elizabeth Mrs	Callaway	MO	Scott	Joseph	29	KY	Pulaski	2	880	Fulton
Scott, Joel	Saline	MO	Young	Henry	30	KY	Scott	5	293	Sedalia
Scott, John	Callaway	MO	Minor	John	40	VA	Washington	3	288	Hermann
Scott, John	Clinton	MO	Scott	Levy	19	MD	[blank]	5	86	Plattsburg
Scott, John L	Saline	MO	Jackson	John	18	MO	Saline	3	757	Jefferson City
Scott, John L	Saline	MO	Wood	Cleave	39	VA	Albemarle	4	655	Marshall
Scott, John; Col	Buchanan	MO	Scott	James	21	KY	Montgomery	5	174	St Joseph
Scott, John; Col	Buchanan	MO	Scott	James	21	KY	Montgomery	6	829	St Joseph
Scott, Levisa	Howard	MO	Scott	Henry	26	MO	Howard	5	615	Booneville
Scott, Levisa	Howard	MO	Wilson	Henry	28	VA	Louisa	5	617	Booneville
Scott, Louisa	Howard	MO	Strother	George	41	MO	Howard	1	570	Booneville
Scott, William	Monroe	MO	Scott	Husten	26	MO	Coloway	3	1146	Macon
Scott, William	Cole	MO	Scott	Samuel	23	MO	Cole	6	725	Jefferson City
Scott, Williams	Cole	MO	Scott	Samuel	23	MO	Cole	3	411	Jefferson City
Scroggins, Marion; Dr	Howard	MO	Scroggins	Lafayette	21	MO	Boone	4	449	Macon
Scrogins, Marian	Chariton	MO	Scrogins	Oatus	18	MO	Chariton	2	952	Glasgow
Seaton, Lewis	Lincoln	MO	Seaton	Turner	18	MS	unknown	6	320	Troy
Seaton, William	Lincoln	MO	Seaton	Joseph L	21	MO	Lincoln	6	259	Troy
Seddles, Hiram, P	Ray	MO	Seddles	John	19	MO	Ray	4	191	Lexington
Sedlles, Hiram P	Ray	MO	Taylor	Lee	18	MO	Ray	4	194	Lexington
Sedlles, Hiram, P	Ray	MO	Seddles	Henry	18	MO	Ray	4	192	Lexington
See, Ann; (widow)	Ralls	MO	Williams	John	[?]	MO	Ralls	3	239	Hannibal
See, Reuben	Saline	MO	Hughs	Louis	33	KY	Nicholas	4	704	Marshall
Seeber, Dr	Lafayette	MO	Locket	Charles	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	981	Kansas City
Seeber; Dr	Lafayette	MO	Locket	Charles	16	MO	Lafayette	3	907	Kansas City
Seebry, Uriah	Howard	MO	Campbell	Denis	22	MO	Howard	5	799	Tipton
Seeper; Dr	Lafayette	MO	Locket	Charles	16	MO	Lafayette	3	957	Kansas City
Seibert, Daniel	Perry	MO	Seibert	Jack	18	MO	Perry	2	111	Cape Girardeau
Seibert, Daniel	Perry	MO	Seibert	Jerry	20	MO	Perry	2	87	Cape Girardeau
Seibert, Daniel	Perry	MO	Seibert	John	27	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	93	Cape Girardeau
Selbey, Josephus	Callaway	MO	Selbey	Alexander	28	MO	Boone	3	830	Jefferson City
Selby, James	Boone	MO	Wright	Davidson	36	MO	Boone	3	649	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Selby, Wm B	Boone	MO	Selby	Abraham	22	KY	[blank]	3	1127	Macon
Selby, Wm B; Lt, A C S 9th Cavr MSM	Boone	MO	Selby	George	19	MO	Boone	4	403	Macon
Selectman, Samuel	Andrew	MO	Selectman	Samuel	20	MO	Andrew	2	893	Fulton
Sexton, Charles	Boone	MO	Sexton	Menville	29	MO	Boone	3	643	Jefferson City
Sha[????]n; Mrs	M[?????]	MO	Stacy	Charles	17	MO	Marion	3	226	Hannibal
Shackelford, George	Morgan	MO	Watson	Thomas	25	KY	Estale	5	591	Syracuse
Shackelport, Sidney	Howard	MO	Pondexter	Alex	26	MO	Howard	2	1061	Glasgow
Shakelford, George	Morgan	MO	Miller	Irvin	23	KY	Madison	5	249	Sedalia
Shands, W A	Chariton	MO	Shands	Charles	18	VA	unknown	1	712	Brunswick
Shands, William A	Chariton	MO	Shands	Jefferson	19	VA	Campbell	1	703	Brunswick
Shannon, James	Chariton	MO	Hayse	Franklin	17	MO	Andrew	4	1078	Mexico
Shanon, Singleton	Lafayette	MO	Mills	William	22	KY	Unknown	6	421	Warrensberg
Shanse, William O	Jackson	MO	Henderson	Frederick	21	MO	Platte	2	1022	Glasgow
Sharp, Joseph	Christian	MO	Sharp	Mark	25	TN	Rutherford	5	527	Springfield
Sharp, Thomas P S	Monroe	MO	Jones	James Washington	25	MO	Monroe	3	18	Hannibal
Sharpe, James	Marion	MO	Ellis	William	22	MO	Marion	3	179	Hannibal
Shaw, Westly	Pettis	MO	Fore	Jackson	32	VA	Richmond	5	213	Sedalia
Shaw, William	Lincoln	MO	Shaw	John Phillip	30	MO	Lincoln	6	337	Troy
Sheckels, Elizabeth; Mrs	Macon	MO	Sheckels	Henry	25	MO	Shelby	4	556	Macon
Sheeley, Reason	Callaway	MO	Oscar	Wm	16	MO	Callaway	3	1112	Macon
Sheely, Van	Callaway	MO	Spencer	James	25	MO	Callaway	5	154	Rolla
Shelby, Benjamin	Callaway	MO	Shelby	Isaac	42	KY	Jessamine	2	828	Fulton
Shelby, Horrace	Callaway	MO	Williams	George	37	KY	Frankfort	6	549	Washington
Shelby, James	Jackson	MO	Harrison	Henry	18	MO	Jackson	6	362	Warrensberg
Shelby, James	Jackson	MO	Harrison	Henry	18	MO	Jackson	6	773	Warrensberg
Shelby, James	Lafayette	MO	Williams	John	25	KY	Hart	4	92	Lexington
Shelby, Joseph B	Lafayette	MO	Anderson	Rice	21	MO	Lafayette	4	82	Lexington
Shelby, Joseph: Csa	Lafayette	MO	Shelby	Buck	25	KY	Fayette	1	508	Booneville
Sheley, Rezin	Callaway	MO	Sheley	Frank	31	KY	Woodford	3	780	Jefferson City
Shell, Alexander	Carroll	MO	Graham	Henry	20	MO	Carroll	6	832	St Joseph
Shell, Elaxander	Carroll	MO	Graham	Henry	20	MO	Carroll	5	177	St Joseph
Shell, Phillip	Bollinger	MO	Shell	Jacob	28	MO	Bollinger	3	364	Ironton
Shelton, J D	Lincoln	MO	Shelton	Henry	25	MO	Lincoln	6	47	Troy
Shelton, Jas D	Lincoln	MO	Shelton	George	22	MO	Lincoln	6	283	Troy
Shelton, John	Randolph	MO	Shelton	Samuel	43	AL	Near Florance	4	439	Macon
Shelton, M A	Lincoln	MO	Shelton	James	16	MO	Lincoln	6	326	Troy
Shelton, M A	Lincoln	MO	Shelton	Simon	27	MO	Lincoln	6	328	Troy
Shelton, William	Lincoln	MO	Shelton	Burell	28	VA	Licnoln	6	324	Troy
Shemoy, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Stanhope	Robert	22	MO	Perry	2	61	Cape Girardeau
Shernoy, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Stanhope	Robert	22	MO	Perry	2	61	Cape Girardeau
Sherry, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Stanhope	Robert	22	MO	Perry	2	61	Cape Girardeau

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Sherwood, Green; heirs	Randolph	MO	Sherwood	Dick	31	KY	Henderson	3	1085	Macon
Shetlon, M A	Lincoln	MO	Shelton	Blair	24	MO	Lincoln	6	322	Troy
Shields; Col	Lafayette	MO	Shields	Lafayette	33	MO	Ralls	4	75	Lexington
Shinn, Levy	Carroll	MO	Windson	Ely	33	TN	Sumner	2	252	Carrollton
Shipp, Lewellen	Lincoln	MO	Shipp	Anthony	28	MO	Lincoln	6	29	Troy
Shobe, James J	Franklin	MO	Shobe	Isaac	18	MO	Warren	6	539	Washington
Shock, John J	Audrain	MO	Shock	Peter C	27	MO	Howard	4	993	Mexico
Shock, John J	Audrain	MO	Shock	Peter Crews	27	MO	Howard	4	993	Mexico
Shoop, Joseph S	Ray	MO	Shoop	Henry C	18	MO	Ray	5	112	Richmond
Shoots, Mary	Monroe	MO	Shoots	George W	21	MO	Monroe	3	148	Hannibal
Shoots, Mary	Monroe	MO	Shoots	Henry Clay	17	MO	Monroe	3	151	Hannibal
Short, Annie; estate	Cooper	MO	Roberts	Granderson	37	KY	Lincoln	5	672	Booneville
Short, Lawson; D[?]	Cole	MO	Crawley	Thomas	24	MO	Cole	3	811	Jefferson City
Shouse, Charels	Pettis	MO	Morton	Meredith	18	KY	Woodford	6	789	Sedalia
Shull, John	Callaway	MO	Jones	Fenton	20	MO	Callaway	6	665	Wellsville
Shy, Christopher	Pettis	MO	Jones	John W	26	KY	Mercer	5	756	Tipton
Shy, David	Pettis	MO	Shy	Warren	18	KY	Mercer	5	760	Tipton
Sib[?], John	Howard	MO	Grier	Fleming	36	VA	Franklin	2	992	Glasgow
Sibert, George W	Cooper	MO	Jacobs	Faith	22	VA	Page	5	869	Tipton
Simco, Reuben	Callaway	MO	Simco	Enoch	25	MO	Callaway	2	814	Fulton
Simmon, John A	Warren	MO	Simmon	Jacob	31	MO	Warren	6	104	Troy
Simmons, Henry C	Howard	MO	Gilmor	Joseph	30	KY	Green	4	720	Marshall
Simmons, Thomas	Callaway	MO	Simmons	Taylor	18	TN	Macon	2	908	Fulton
Simmons, William	Saline	MO	Dandridge	Henry	44	KY	Jessamine	4	686	Marshall
Simmons, William	Saline	MO	Hays	John	24	KY	Jessamine	4	688	Marshall
Simms, Bey; estate	St Charles	MO	Simms	Washington	40	VA	Westmoreland	6	158	Troy
Simms, John P	Saline	MO	Simms	Harvey	29	KY	Bourbon	4	601	Marshall
Simon, ?ell?	Cooper	MO	Gaseon	George	33	VA	Richmond	5	713	Tipton
Simons, Alfred	Cooper	MO	Lewis	John	22	MO	Cooper	5	937	Tipton
Simpson, Elizabeth; Mrs	Audrain	MO	Simpson	Polk	18	KY	Bourbon	4	886	Mexico
Simpson, James	Johnson	MO	Simpson	John	18	MO	Johnson	6	396	Warrensberg
Simpson, James	Johnson	MO	Simpson	Reuben	22	MO	Johnson	6	398	Warrensberg
Simpson, James B	Crawford	MO	Simpson	Thornton	27	MO	Franklin	5	150	Rolla
Simpson, Jesse B	Ray	MO	Alexander	Wm	26	VA	Halifax	4	219	Lexington
Simpson, Jesse B	Ray	MO	Simpson	David	27	VA	Halifax	4	177	Lexington
Simpson, Jesse B	Ray	MO	Simpson	John	20	MO	Ray	4	215	Lexington
Simpson, Jesse B	Ray	MO	Simpson	Moses	23	VA	Halifax	4	204	Lexington
Simpson, Wm	Cooper	MO	Curry	John	45	VA	[blank]	5	632	Booneville
Simpson; Mrs	Callaway	MO	George	Henry	42	KY	Garrett	2	909	Fulton
Sims, John P	Saline	MO	Lewis	Ellice	23	KY	Bourbon	4	718	Marshall
Sims, John P	Saline	MO	Lewis	Marshall	28	KY	Bourbon	4	714	Marshall
Sinclair, Robert	Audrain	MO	Sinclair	Isaac	18	MO	Callaway	4	1039	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Sinclair, Robert	Audrain	MO	Sinclair	Warren	18	MO	Audrain	4	1038	Mexico
Singleton, M G	Boone	MO	Singleton	Randall	32	MO	Boone	3	470	Jefferson City
Singleton, Taylor	Linn	MO	Brown	William Henry	19	MO	Linn	4	16	Laclede
Sissel, Nasy	Perry	MO	Sissel	Henry	24	MO	Perry	2	9	Cape Girardeau
Sites, William	Marion	MO	Chandler	James	31	MO	Marion	3	174	Hannibal
Sitton, John A	Lincoln	MO	Sitton	Richard	21	MO	Lincoln	6	261	Troy
Skinner, Frank	Montgomery	MO	Skinner	John	24	MO	Montgomery	6	677	Wellsville
Slack, John	[blank]	MO	Witt	Robert	18	MO	St Louis	5	134	Rolla
Slater, —	Boone	MO	Slater	Henry	18	MO	Boone	4	1095	Mexico
Slaughter, Mary A	Lewis	MO	Slaughter	Thornton	17	MO	Lewis	3	268	Hannibal
Slemons, Montgomery	Clinton	MO	Slemons	George	18	VA	Jefferson	5	96	Plattsburg
Slerrett, William	Monroe	MO	Brown	Alexander	25	VA	Augusta	3	214	Hannibal
Sloss, Robert	Madison	MO	Sloss	Charles	28	KY	Warren	3	335	Ironton
Smarr, Henley R	Cape Girardeau	MO	Smarr	Smith	20	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	72	Cape Girardeau
Smiley, Emily R; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Smiley	Harvey	30	MO	Lincoln	6	256	Troy
Smily, Brand	Cooper	MO	Burrus	Prime	18	MO	Cooper	5	657	Booneville
Smith, [?]	Howard	MO	Blackwell	Smith	47	[?]	[?]	5	679	Tipton
Smith, Boone	Cooper	MO	Stephens	Atkinson	31	NC	[blank]	1	432	Booneville
Smith, Calvin	Randolph	MO	Smith	Levi	18	NC	Caswell	4	478	Macon
Smith, Crawford; Dr	Saline	MO	Smith	Troop	17	MO	Saline	6	349	Warrensberg
Smith, Crawford; Dr	Saline	MO	Smith	Troop	17	MO	Saline	6	730	Warrensberg
Smith, David	Cooper	MO	Smith	Charles	20	KY	Washington	5	668	Booneville
Smith, Edward	Saline	MO	Smith	Henry	23	KY	Henry	4	583	Marshall
Smith, EIKanah	Callaway	MO	Smith	Hayden	27	MO	Callaway	2	840	Fulton
Smith, Ferd	Lafayette	MO	Smith	Norman	21	VA	Bedford	4	161	Lexington
Smith, George	Lafayette	MO	Harris	Smith	35	KY	Mercer	4	124	Lexington
Smith, George	Boone	MO	Smith	George	18	MO	Boone	3	913	Kansas City
Smith, George	Boone	MO	Smith	George	18	MO	Boone	3	963	Kansas City
Smith, Henderson	Randolph	MO	Smith	Warren	20	NC	Orange	2	1107	Glasgow
Smith, Henry	Ray	MO	Smith	George	29	VA	Pennsylvania	4	186	Lexington
Smith, Henry	Lafayette	MO	Smith	Isam	35	VA	[blank]	4	132	Lexington
Smith, Henry	Ray	MO	Wise	Merit	18	MO	Ray	4	203	Lexington
Smith, Henson	Boone	MO	Smith	Alfred	19	MO	Boone	4	521	Macon
Smith, Hiram	Boone	MO	Smith	Jacob	21	MO	Callaway	3	668	Jefferson City
Smith, J L	Cole	MO	Chappel	Banister	33	VA	Halifax	3	855	Jefferson City
Smith, Jack	Montgomery	MO	Smith	Washington	36	MD	Montgomery	6	439	Warrenton
Smith, Jacob	Saline	MO	Howard	Abraheim	36	KY	Henry	4	597	Marshall
Smith, James	Ray	MO	Smith	John	26	VA	Pittsylvania	3	1058	Kingston
Smith, James	Ray	MO	Smith	William	26?	MO	Ray	3	1059	Kingston
Smith, James	Saline	MO	Wallace	Henry	24	KY	Saline	4	600	Marshall
Smith, James B	Ray	MO	Smith	Anderson	18	MO	Ray	5	119	Richmond
Smith, James M	Audrain	MO	Smith	Heuson	18	MO	Callaway	6	838	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Smith, Jas M	Audrain	MO	Smith	Henson	18	MO	Callaway	4	812	Mexico
Smith, Jervis S	Saline	MO	Smith	Stephen	43	KY	Bourbon	4	690	Marshall
Smith, Joel	Howard	MO	Clay	Henry	19	MO	Howard	1	420	Booneville
Smith, Joel	Moniteau	MO	Jackson	Howard	23	MO	Howard	1	555	Booneville
Smith, Joel	Randolph	MO	Smith	George	43	VA	Culpepper	4	514	Macon
Smith, Joel	Randolph	MO	Smith	Henry	25	MO	Randolph	4	443	Macon
Smith, John	Cooper	MO	Smith	John; 2nd	32	KY	/	3	969	Kansas City
Smith, Lawson	Lafayette	MO	Baker	Henson	22	MO	[blank]	4	129	Lexington
Smith, Lawson	Lafayette	MO	Stevenson	Baswell	22	MO	Lafayette	4	154	Lexington
Smith, Levi; decd	Boone	MO	Coldwell	Levi	26	KY	Scott	2	518	Columbia
Smith, Lonight	Warren	MO	Smith	Saml Franklin	33	VA	Franklin	3	286	Hermann
Smith, M E; Mrs	Clinton	MO	Williams	Charles	19	VA	Frederick	5	32	Plattsburg
Smith, Martha	Ray	MO	Smith	Lewis	18	MO	Ray	4	148	Lexington
Smith, N G	Saline	MO	Fields	Robert	20	KY	Henry	4	710	Marshall
Smith, Nicholas	[blank]	MO	Fields	Thomas	19	KY	Henry	6	771	Warrensberg
Smith, Nicholas	Saline	MO	Fields	Thomas	19	MO	Lafayette	6	360	Warrensberg
Smith, Nicholas J	Saline	MO	Hockenday	Joseph	44	KY	Clark	5	890	Tipton
Smith, Noah	Howard	MO	Smith	John	33	VA	Greene	1	495	Booneville
Smith, Reuben	Crawford	MO	Smith	Allen	23	MO	Washington	5	144	Rolla
Smith, Richard	Pike	MO	Lewis	James	19	MO	Pike	6	847	Benton Barracks
Smith, Richard	Pike	MO	Lewis	Robert	24	MO	Pike	6	846	Benton Barracks
Smith, Robert	Lafayette	MO	Smith	Buck	36	KY	Garrard	4	119	Lexington
Smith, Robert	Randolph	MO	Smith	Elzey	20	MO	Randolph	2	1099	Glasgow
Smith, Robert	Lafayette	MO	Smith	Matt	22	MO	Lafayette	3	908	Kansas City
Smith, Robert	Lafayette	MO	Smith	Matt	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	982	Kansas City
Smith, Robert	Randolph	MO	Smith	Ned	18	NC	[blank]	2	1098	Glasgow
Smith, Robert	Lafayette	MO	Smith	William	23	MO	Lafayette	3	909	Kansas City
Smith, Robert	Lafayette	MO	Smith	William	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	983	Kansas City
Smith, Robt	Randolph	MO	Smith	Lewis	17	MO	Randolph	3	1156	Macon
Smith, Robt	Lafayette	MO	Smith	Matt	22	MO	Lafayette	3	958	Kansas City
Smith, Robt	Lafayette	MO	Smith	William	23	MO	Lafayette	3	959	Kansas City
Smith, Robt	Randolph	MO	Williams	Lewis	17	MO	Randolph	3	1156	Macon
Smith, Stephen	Saline	MO	Lewis	Joseph	24	KY	[blank]	4	614	Marshall
Smith, Stephen	Saline	MO	Smith	Henry	27	MO	Lafayette	4	611	Marshall
Smith, Susan	Howard	MO	Smith	Henry	20	MO	Howard	1	497	Booneville
Smith, Susan	Howard	MO	Smith	Jesse	24	MO	Howard	1	492	Booneville
Smith, Tartan	Callaway	MO	Smith	John	32	MO	Callaway	2	827	Fulton
Smith, Tartan	Callaway	MO	Smith	Thomas	17	MO	Callaway	2	831	Fulton
Smith, Tartan	[blank]	MO	Smith	Willis	21	MO	Callaway	2	830	Fulton
Smith, Thomas	Cooper	MO	Murphy	Killis	25	MO	Cooper	5	868	Tipton
Smith, William	Randolph	MO	Smith	Jack	44	KY	/	2	1090	Glasgow
Smith, William	Monroe	MO	Smith	John	45	KY	Garret	5	11	Paris

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Smith, William J	Howard	MO	Smith	John	20	MO	Howard	5	792	Tipton
Smith, Wm	Boone	MO	Smith	Gabe	18	MO	Boone	3	1113	Macon
Smith, Wm	Saline	MO	Smith	Thomas	44	MO	Saline	4	732	Marshall
Smith, Wm L	Howard	MO	Smith	Thornton	26	KY	[blank]	1	496	Booneville
Smith, Wm O	Saline	MO	Sevis	Baalas	26	VA	Frederick	4	756	Marshall
Smith, Wm O	Saline	MO	Strange	Louis	18	VA	[blank]	4	706	Marshall
Smith, Wm O	Saline	MO	Strange	Warner	44	VA	Frederick	4	727	Marshall
Smith, Wright	Warren	MO	Smith	Alexander	20	MO	St Louis	6	437	Warrenton
Smyzer, Milton	Monroe	MO	Smyzer	Henry	19	MO	Monroe	3	124	Hannibal
Snead, Thos	Boone	MO	Snead	Benjamin	35	KY	Franklin	3	1101	Macon
Snead, Thos	Boone	MO	Snead	Henry	18	KY	Franklin	3	1115	Macon
Sneath, James	Franklin	MO	Sneath	Charles	17	MO	Franklin	6	544	Washington
Sneed, Jno; Cap	Pettis	MO	Sneed	Lewis	24	KY	Boyle	5	608	Tipton
Sneed, John	Pettis	MO	Sneed	Lace	46	KY	Boyle	5	323	Sedalia
Sneither, John	Lincoln	MO	Sneithen	Armsted	45	KY	Oldham	6	30	Troy
Snell, G	[blank]	MO	Snell	Henry	29	MO	Callaway	4	1049	Mexico
Snell, Granville	Monroe	MO	Snell	Lewis	17	MO	Monroe	3	154	Hannibal
Snell, John	Howard	MO	Snell	Henry	18	MO	St Louis	4	417	Macon
Snell, John A	Monroe	MO	Snell	Henry T	20	MO	Monroe	5	6	Paris
Snell, John A	Monroe	MO	Snell	Henry Thornton	20	MO	Monroe	5	6	Paris
Snell, John A	Monroe	MO	Snell	Isaac	35	MO	Boon	5	5	Paris
Snell, Nancy	Howard	MO	Snell	George	18	MO	Howard	2	644	Fayette
Snell, Nancy	Howard	MO	Snell	Sanford	40	MO	Howard	2	645	Fayette
Snell, Susan; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Snell	Thomas	21	MO	Callaway	2	800	Fulton
Snell, William T; Capt	Callaway	MO	Snell	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	2	799	Fulton
Snether, John	Lincoln	MO	Snether	Armsted	45	KY	Oldham	6	876	Troy
Snider, Martin	Cass	MO	Snider	Charles	16	VA	Russell	3	925	Kansas City
Snoddy, Jane; Mrs	Saline	MO	Thomas	Daniel	23	KY	Washington	4	735	Marshall
Snoddy, John	Howard	MO	Snoddy	Jackson	35	KY	Madison	2	670	Fayette
Snoddy, Narcissus	Howard	MO	Snoddy	Henry	45	KY	Madison	2	601	Fayette
Snody, Jane	Saline	MO	Davis	Wesley	34	MO	Saline	4	753	Marshall
Snody, John	Saline	MO	Thomson	James	39	MO	Howard	4	748	Marshall
Snody, Narcissa; Mrs	Howard	MO	Snody	James	25	MO	Howard	4	412	Macon
Snody, Narcissa; Mrs	Howard	MO	Snody	Orsburn	30	KY	Madison	4	410	Macon
Snody[?], Moses	Saline	MO	Hawkins	Daniel	19	KY	Woodford	4	750	Marshall
Snowdan, Benton	Ray	MO	Snowdan	Willis	18	MO	Ray	5	115	Richmond
Snowden, Jacob	Ray	MO	Jackson	Alfred	18	MO	Lafayette	2	171	Carrollton
Snowden, Wm	Carroll	MO	Snowden	Albert	21	MO	Carroll	2	320	Chillicothe
Snyder, Logan	Cape Girardeau	MO	Snyder	Anderson	29	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	103	Cape Girardeau
Softly, Jonas	Saline	MO	Turner	Henry	38	VA	Rockingham	4	666	Marshall
Sombart, C W	Cooper	MO	Gillispie	Thomas	22	MS	Canton	5	915	Tipton
Sombart, C W	Cooper	MO	Parker	Benjamin	44	VA	Prince William	5	916	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Somers, Peter J	Marion	MO	Washington	Richard	26	MO	Marion	3	280	Hannibal
South, Samuel	Marion	MO	Washington	Lewis	53	KY	Bath	3	12	Hannibal
Southan, John	Howard	MO	Southan	Henry	20	MO	Saline	1	558	Booneville
Southers, Simeon	Johnson	MO	Wesley	John	16	KY	Boone	6	788	Sedalia
Southwell, James; Dr	Howard	MO	Jefferson	Daniel	20	MO	Randolph	3	466	Jefferson City
Spaden, Robt R	Pettis	MO	Jones	Henry	32	MD	Talbot	5	223	Sedalia
Spaden, Rush	Pettis	MO	Buckner	Charles	18	MO	Pettis	5	204	Sedalia
Spafford, Saml	Lafayette	MO	Moss	Jacob	19	MO	Lafayette	4	256	Lexington
Spafford, Samuel	Lafayette	MO	Moss	Jacob	19	MO	Lafayette	6	423	Warrensberg
Sparks, John A	Monroe	MO	Sparks	William H	19	MO	Monroe	3	10	Hannibal
Sparr; Mrs	Cooper	MO	Perry	Albert	25	MO	Cooper	5	884	Tipton
Spear, William	Howard	MO	Spear	Adam	30	KY	Henry	4	926	Mexico
Spears, John	Saline	MO	Beesly	Jerry	21	VA	[blank]	5	247	Sedalia
Spears, John	Saline	MO	Johnson	Tom	30	VA	Richmond	5	363	Sedalia
Spears, John	Saline	MO	Patrick	Wilson	43	VA	Augusta	4	741	Marshall
Spedin, R R	Pettis	MO	Buckner	William	20	MO	Pettis	5	341	Sedalia
Speed, Wm; dec'd	Cooper	MO	Stuart	Merritt	26	KY	Bullitt	5	870	Tipton
Spence, Riley	Boone	MO	Taylor	Josh	23	VA	/	3	499	Jefferson City
Spencer, Samuel	Boone	MO	Williams	Greenbury	18	MO	Boone	2	461	Columbia
Spencer, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Johns	Robert	29	VA	Prince Edward	1	596	Brunswick
Spencer, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Spencer	Henry	44	VA	Bedford	1	599	Brunswick
Spencer, William	Howard	MO	Spencer	John	21	MO	Chariton	5	816	Tipton
Sportsman, Abram	Chariton	MO	Sportsman	Lewis	20	MO	Chariton	1	608	Brunswick
Sportsman, Abram	Chariton	MO	Sportsman	Nelson	42	KY	Hopkins	1	623	Brunswick
Sportsman, John	Chariton	MO	Sportsman	Jacob	28	MO	Randolph	1	684	Brunswick
Spotts, Bainer	Howard	MO	Spotts	James	23	MO	Howard	2	709	Fayette
Spotts, Daniel	Howard	MO	William	Ben	25	MO	Howard	2	783	Fayette
Stafford, Thomas	Laclede	MO	Stafford	Thomas	20	MO	Calloway	4	52	Lebanon
Staley, John W	Benton	MO	Hartswell	Jacob	46	VA	Shelby	5	304	Sedalia
Stallott, Joseph	St Charles	MO	Grant	Martin	22	MO	St Charles	6	546	Washington
Stamper, Hiram	Randolph	MO	Butler	Wm O	18	KY	Owens	3	1161	Macon
Stanford, J R	Alton	IL	Sullivan	Arther	23	MO	St Louis	6	171	Troy
Stanley, Corrillar	New Madrid	MO	Stanley	Morris	40	KY	Davis	2	283	Charleston
Stanley, Theodore	Cole	MO	Graham	Washington	19	MO	Cole	6	723	Jefferson City
Stanley, Theodore	Cole	MO	Handley	William	16	MO	Cole	6	720	Jefferson City
Stanley, Theodore	Cole	MO	Smith	Doctor	21	MO	Cooper	6	716	Jefferson City
Stanley, Theodore	Cole	MO	Stanley	Henry	17	MO	Cole	6	752	Jefferson City
Stanley, Theodore	Cole	MO	Stanley	Ming	24	VA	Nottoway	6	713	Jefferson City
Stanley, William	Carroll	MO	Washington	George	22	MO	Carroll	2	176	Carrollton
Stanley, William	Carroll	MO	Williams	Lewis	23	MO	Lewis	2	181	Carrollton
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Carrington	Judge	40	VA	Buckingham	3	679	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Denizen	James	17	MO	Cole	3	422	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Graham	Peter	25	MO	Cole	3	665	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Handy	Isom	27	VA	Amelia	3	663	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Harris	Adam	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	421	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Harrison	Alfred	28	VA	Amelia	3	664	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Hays	Benjamin	26	VA	Amelia	3	669	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Henderson	Patrick	25	MO	Cole	3	658	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Love	Franklin	30	VA	Amelia	3	662	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Smith	Doctor	21	MO	Cooper	3	399	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Stanly	Henry	17	MO	Cole	3	414	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	Stanly	Mingo	24	VA	Nodaway	3	400	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theodore	Cole	MO	Graham	Washington	19	MO	Cole	3	413	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theodore	Cole	MO	Handley	John	23	MO	Cole	3	406	Jefferson City
Stanly, Theodore	Cole	MO	Handley	William	16	MO	Cole	3	405	Jefferson City
Stapleton, Geo F	Howard	MO	Bright	Henry	40	MO	Howard	5	846	Tipton
Stapleton, George F	Howard	MO	Stapleton	Ambrose	21	MO	Howard	2	742	Fayette
Stapleton, George L	Howard	MO	Bright	Nelson	30	MO	Howard	5	828	Tipton
Stapleton, George W	Howard	MO	Stapleton	David	20	MO	Howard	2	738	Fayette
Stapleton, George W	Howard	MO	Stapleton	James	22	MO	Howard	2	745	Fayette
Stapleton, Margaret; Mrs	Howard	MO	Bright	William	23	MO	Howard	5	848	Tipton
Stapleton, William	Howard	MO	Campbell	Charles	19	MO	Howard	5	807	Tipton
Stark, Priscilla	Boone	MO	Quisburg	George	44	VA	Suffolk	3	678	Jefferson City
Stark, Russell	Lafayette	MO	Stark	Andrew	20	VA	[blank]	2	1106	Glasgow
Starnes, Charles	Carroll	MO	Holmes	Spencer	23	VA	[blank]	2	134	Carrollton
Stearn, Charles	Carroll	MO	Stearn	David	18	MO	Carroll	2	259	Carrollton
Stearn, Chas	Carroll	MO	Holmes	Phillip	26	VA	[blank]	2	155	Carrollton
Steel, David	Greene	MO	Steel	Daniel	33	MO	Greene	5	504	Springfield
Steel, George	St Clair	MO	Steel	Gibson	20	KY	Bath	2	435	Clinton
Steel, Robert	Pike	MO	Steel	Jack	18	MO	Pike	6	64	Troy
Steel, Robert	Pike	MO	Steel	James	18	MO	Pike	6	69	Troy
Steel, Robert	Pike	MO	Steel	Robert	19	MO	Pike	6	68	Troy
Steele, William	Stone	MO	Steele	Henderson	20	MO	Greene	5	515	Springfield
Stell, John	Greene	MO	Steel	George	30	TN	Giles	5	501	Springfield
Stell, John	Greene	MO	Steele	George	30	TN	Giles	5	501	Springfield
Stephens, Elijah	Boone	MO	Shell	Alfred	45	TN	Davidson	2	508	Columbia
Stephens, Elijah	Boone	MO	Stephens	James	19	MO	Boone	4	963	Mexico
Stephens, J [?]	Cooper	MO	Crocket	Albert	23	MO	Cooper	1	378	Booneville
Stephens, J M	Cooper	MO	Holliday	Edmund	34	KY	Clark	5	921	Tipton
Stephens, John	Boone	MO	Stephens	Henry	18	MO	Boone	3	503	Jefferson City
Stephens, Julia; Mrs	Cooper	MO	Stephens	Dangerfield	40	VA	Madison	5	769	Tipton
Stephens, William	Monroe	MO	Stephens	Anderson	25	MO	/	3	1083	Macon
Stephens, William	Montgomery	MO	Stephens	Silas	34	VA	unknown	6	446	Warrenton
Stephenson, N P	Warren	MO	Stephenson	Aleck	35	MO	St Charles	6	180	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Stern, John Y	Chariton	MO	Ship	Young	44	TN	[blank]	1	741	Brunswick
Stevens, James S	Boone	MO	Fry	John	32	KY	Garrett	4	1063	Mexico
Stevens, Lany	Cooper	MO	Crocket	Felix	18	MO	Cooper	6	802	Sedalia
Stevens, Larry	Cooper	MO	Crocket	Felix	18	MO	Cooper	5	398	Sedalia
Stevens, Thomas B	Callaway	MO	Jones	Harrison	19	MO	Callaway	6	737	Benton Barracks
Stevenson, Isaac	Boone	MO	Stevenson	Martin	22	KY	Clark	4	1011	Mexico
Stevenson; Maj	Saline	MO	Stevenson	James	18	MO	Saline	5	250	Sedalia
Steward, B A	Cole	MO	Steward	William	23	VA	King George	3	750	Jefferson City
Steward, Bird A	Cole	MO	Steward	Daniel	37	VA	King George	3	753	Jefferson City
Stewart, Joseph	Callaway	MO	Stewart	John	19	VA	[blank]	2	869	Fulton
Stewart, Joseph	Callaway	MO	Stewart	John	19	VA	[blank]	2	873	Fulton
Stewart, Joseph	Callaway	MO	Stewart	John Henry	16	VA	[blank]	2	875	Fulton
Stewart, Joseph	Callaway	MO	Stewart	Milford	24	VA	Culpepper	2	798	Fulton
Stewart, Osborn	Montgomery	MO	Stewart	Can	23	VA	Pendleton	6	628	Wellsville
Stewart, Roy; dec'd	Monroe	MO	Gaskill	William	35	KY	Clark	3	233	Hannibal
Stewart, Roy; dec'd	Monroe	MO	Stewart	Ambrose	18	KY	Clark	3	234	Hannibal
Stewart; Widow	Howard	MO	Peirce	Robert	23	MO	Howard	1	559	Booneville
Stiles, William	Monroe	MO	Green	Benjamin	33	WV	Kanawha	3	135	Hannibal
Stinger, James M	Sullivan	MO	Ham	Nelson	38	KY	Pulaski	4	33	Laclede
Stinson, Edmund	Moniteau	MO	Peter	Simon	21	MO	Cooper	5	895	Tipton
Stinson, Edmund	Moniteau	MO	Stinson	Charles	38	MO	Cooper	1	519	Booneville
Stinson, Edmund	Moniteau	MO	Stinson	Gilbert	30	MO	Cooper	5	891	Tipton
Stockwell, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Stockwell	Austin	40	VA	unknown	1	610	Brunswick
Stokes, Henry	Callaway	MO	Stokes	Handy	19	MO	Callaway	3	711	Jefferson City
Stone, Edward	Pike	MO	Stone	Wilson	18	VA	unknown	3	265	Hannibal
Stone, James	Ray	MO	Stone	Solomon	18	[?]	[?]	3	1051	Kingston
Stone, James M	Ray	MO	Stone	Reuben	25	TN	Roane	5	129	Richmond
Stone, Sarah	Greene	MO	Stone	John	18	MO	Greene	5	508	Springfield
Stork, Anthony	Boone	MO	Stork	Philip	18	MO	Boone	2	446	Columbia
Stout, Elijah	Ray	MO	Ford	Elijah	45	KY	Burbon [?]	2	400	Chillicothe
Straight, John	Cooper	MO	Williams	Simon	18	MO	Cooper	5	747	Tipton
Stratten, Bennett	Ray	MO	Stratten	John	22	VA	unknown	4	184	Lexington
Stratten, French	Howard	MO	Bondrum	Harrison	20	VA	Culpepper	2	1020	Glasgow
Stratton, Paulina M; Mrs	Cooper	MO	Stratton	Laudy	22	VA	Roanoke	5	595	Syracuse
Stratton, Paulina M; Mrs	Cooper	MO	Web	Green	20	VA	Roanoke	5	593	Syracuse
Stratton, Thomas	Cooper	MO	Stratton	Samuel	18	VA	[blank]	5	961	Tipton
Strickland, Epsom	Franklin	MO	Strickland	Alick	19	MO	Franklin	6	550	Washington
Stuart; Widow	Howard	MO	Stuart	Alexander	21	MO	Howard	1	563	Booneville
Stucker, William	Callaway	MO	Palmer	Andrew W	18	MO	Callaway	2	924	Fulton
Stults, Henry	Callaway	MO	Stults	Livingston	40	VA	Frederick	4	1022	Mexico
Styles, Wm	Monroe	MO	Martin	James	28	WV	Kanawah	3	262	Hannibal
Suball, William	Saline	MO	Washington	George	31	MO	Callaway	4	698	Marshall

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Sublit, Abraham	Boone	MO	Gilbert	Samuel	28	KY	Lincoln	3	468	Jefferson City
Sublit, Abrm [???	Boone	MO	Sublitt	George	18	MO	Boone	3	536	Jefferson City
Sullivan, George	Audrain	MO	Davis	George	20	MO	St Louis	4	856	Mexico
Surber, Joseph	Audrain	MO	Surber	Preston	33	VA	Bedford	4	809	Mexico
Surber, Joseph	Audrain	MO	Surber	Preston	33	VA	Bedford	6	835	Mexico
Suttles, Jackson	Howard	MO	Suttles	Charles	20	MO	Howard	6	444	Warrenton
Sutton, Hiram	Ray	MO	Johnson	Burton	19	VA	unknown	4	183	Lexington
Swain, Jesse	Chariton	MO	Swain	David	/	MO	Howard	1	677	Brunswick
Swan, Richard	Callaway	MO	Swan	Burden	38	NC	Buncombe	4	900	Mexico
Swank, William P	Mississippi	MO	Lee	Miles	24	KY	Harden	2	285	Charleston
Swearingen, Thomas	Howard	MO	Swearingen	Chris	19	MO	Howard	5	818	Tipton
Sweatman, John	Howard	MO	Sweatman	Richard	21	MO	Howard	6	528	Washington
Sweazey, Charles	Wayne	MO	Sweazey	Joseph	22	MO	Wayne	3	359	Ironton
Sweeney, Oswell	Howard	MO	Sweeney	Josiah	23	VA	Madison	4	927	Mexico
Swindell, James	Henry	MO	Swindell	Andrew Jackson	19	MO	Monroe	2	420	Clinton
Swindell, James	Henry	MO	Swindell	Benjamin Franklin	18	MO	Monroe	2	427	Clinton
Swiney, James	Saline	MO	Swiney	John	22	MO	Randolph	4	682	Marshall
Swinny, James O	Howard	MO	Swinny	William M	20	VA	Campell	2	1093	Glasgow
Swityler, Clark	Benton	MO	Swityler	Thos	25	MO	Howard	5	324	Sedalia
Switzer, Frank	Chariton	MO	Switzer	James	20	MO	Chariton	1	650	Brunswick
Switzler, B F	Chariton	MO	Hereford	George	29	MO	Chariton	1	693	Brunswick
Switzler, Simeon; estate	Randolph	MO	Switzler	John	23	MO	Howard	6	710	Macon City
Switzler, Simon; estate	Randolph	MO	Switzler	John	23	MO	Howard	4	343	Macon
Switzler, W F	Boone	MO	Underwood	Alexander	18	VA	Monroe	4	881	Mexico
Swoop, Samuel	Howard	MO	Swoop	Reuben	18	MO	Howard	5	854	Tipton
Sydenstricker, Thos	Saline	MO	Smith	Henry	34	MO	Saline	4	742	Marshall
Sydnor, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	Sydnor	Brants	45	VA	Halifax	6	50	Troy
Sydnor, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	Sydnor	Brants	47	VA	Halifax	6	880	Troy
Sydnor, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	Sydnor	Brants	47	VA	Halifax	6	881	Troy
Sydnor, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	Sydnor	John	21	MO	Lincoln	6	281	Troy
Sydnor, Elizabeth; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Sydnor	Benton	22	MO	Lincoln	6	58	Troy
Sydnor, John	[blank]	MO	Sydnor	Charles	44	VA	Halifax	6	286	Troy
Sydnor, John U	Lincoln	MO	Sydnor	Eppa	38	VA	Halifax	6	882	Troy
Sydnor, John U	Lincoln	MO	Sydnor	Richard	43	VA	Pittsylvania	6	861	Troy
Sydnor, John W	Lincoln	MO	Sydnor	Henry	45	VA	Halifax	6	53	Troy
Sydnor, John W	Lincoln	MO	Sydnor	Richard	43	VA	Pittsylvania	6	10	Troy
Sydnor, John W	Lincoln	MO	Syndor	Eppa	38	VA	Halifax	6	54	Troy
Talbart, Frederick	Fulton	AR	Talbart	Crittenton	35	AR	Fulton	5	521	Springfield
Talbert, Mason	Pettis	MO	Talbert	William	26	KY	Barren	5	258	Sedalia
Talbot, Alice; Mrs	Howard	MO	Edwards	Robert	18	MO	Howard	5	855	Tipton
Talbot, John A; dec'd	Howard	MO	Talbot	John Henry	25	TN	Cocke[?]	2	650	Fayette
Talbot, Thomas	Warren	MO	McGirk	Jerry	39	MO	Montgomery	3	287	Hermann

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Talbott, Thomas H	Clay	MO	Talbott	Randall	20	[blank]	[blank]	4	299	Liberty
Taner, William B	Perry	MO	Robertson	Royl	20	MO	Perry	2	76	Cape Girardeau
Tansley, James	Saline	MO	Tansley	Sam	22	VA	Augusta	5	633	Tipton
Tapley, Henry	Hickman	KY	Tapley	Frank	20	KY	Hickman	2	306	Charleston
Tapley, Valentine	Ralls	MO	Erly	Richard	17	MO	Ralls	3	192	Hannibal
Taylor, Juhart	St Francis	MO	Taylor	Franklin	33	MO	St Francis	2	584	Farmington
Taylor, Clay	Warren	MO	Taylor	John	18	MO	St Charles	6	108	Troy
Taylor, James	St Francis	MO	Taylor	Anthony	24	MO	St Genevieve	2	574	Farmington
Taylor, James	St Francis	MO	Taylor	Sandy	29	MO	St Francis	2	564	Farmington
Taylor, Jas M	Lafayette	MO	Taylor	Marshal	32	KY	Warren	4	71	Lexington
Taylor, John	Marion	MO	Black	Austin	30	KY	Oldham	3	271	Hannibal
Taylor, John	Cooper	MO	Miles	Thornton	30	VA	Maryland	5	839	Tipton
Taylor, John	Randolph	MO	Taylor	Claibourn	19	MO	Randolph	4	340	Macon
Taylor, John	Randolph	MO	Taylor	Claibourn	19	MO	Randolph	6	707	Macon City
Taylor, John	Benton	MO	Taylor	Geo H W	25	TN	Wilson	5	338	Sedalia
Taylor, John B	Randolph	MO	Clay	Henry	24	MO	Randolph	4	529	Macon
Taylor, John H	Knox	MO	Wilson	Jackson	25	VA	Loudoun	3	1075	[blank]
Taylor, Jubert	St Francis	MO	Taylor	Squire	33	MO	St Francis	2	576	Farmington
Taylor, Judge	Shelby	MO	Byers	James	19	VA	Hampshire	3	247	Hannibal
Taylor, Morgan	Howard	MO	Taylor	Robert	19	MO	Howard	3	259	Hannibal
Taylor, Peter	Morgan	MO	Taylor	Joseph	23	MO	Cole	5	156	Rolla
Taylor, Saml	Chariton	MO	Taylor	Claiboun	32	TN	Franklin	1	726	Brunswick
Taylor, Saml	Chariton	MO	Taylor	Hugh	18	TN	Franklin	1	725	Brunswick
Taylor, W; Dr	Randolph	MO	Richmond	Taylor	25	MO	Randolph	3	1153	Macon
Taylor, William R	St Francis	MO	Pearce	Calvin	20	MO	St Francis	3	333	Ironton
Tays, Ann; Miss	Warren	MO	Tays	Christopher	33	VA	Campbell	6	166	Troy
Teas, L; Widow	Franklin	MO	Sullivan	Frank	35	MO	Washington	6	523	Washington
Temple, George	Chariton	MO	Temple	Allen	/	MO	Howard	1	676	Brunswick
Teoyne, James	Lincoln	MO	Teogue	Richard	30	MO	Lincoln	6	234	Troy
Terrell, Francis	Randolph	MO	Terrell	Peter	23	MO	Randolph	4	563	Macon
Terrell, Francis W	Randolph	MO	Terrell	Rubin	40	VA	Caroline	4	468	Macon
Terrell, Francis W	Randolph	MO	Terrell	Tillman	30	VA	Caroline	4	465	Macon
Terrell, Jesse	Randolph	MO	Terrell	Anderson	27	KY	Boone	4	507	Macon
Terrell, Jesse	Randolph	MO	Terrell	Anderson	25	MO	Howard	4	545	Macon
Terrell, Jesse	Randolph	MO	Terrell	Lewis	18	MO	Randolph	4	506	Macon
Terrell, John R	Randolph	MO	Patton	Jordan	19	MO	Howard	4	511	Macon
Terrell, William	Randolph	MO	Terrell	Jack	17	MO	Randolph	4	512	Macon
Terril, Kelin	Macon	MO	Terril	George	24	KY	/	3	1135	Macon
Terril, Robt	Macon	MO	Terril	William	40	KY	Mercer	3	1080	Macon
Terrill, Jessy	Randolph	MO	Terrill	Billy	19	MO	Howard	2	1078	Glasgow
Teter [?], Mark	Randolph	MO	Lewis	Tobe	28	VA	Albemarle	4	490	Macon
Teters, Catherin	Boone	MO	Teters	Lang	19	MO	Howard	3	1116	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Thatcher, Levitt	Platte	MO	Thatcher	Edward	18	MO	Platte	3	936	Kansas City
Theodore	[blank]	MO	Price	Lewis	18	MO	Monroe	6	776	Mexico
Thom, Samuel	Linn	MO	Keys	Beverly	46	MO	Howard	4	42	Laclede
Thomas, B	Saline	MO	Rhodes	James	24	MO	Saline	2	367	Chillicothe
Thomas, Baltimore	Saline	MO	Anderson	David	19	MO	Saline	4	88	Lexington
Thomas, C P	Searcy	AR	Thomas	B F	24	KY	Graves	5	379	Sedalia
Thomas, Dudley	Carroll	MO	Hillman	Jefferson	18	MO	Carroll	2	136	Carrollton
Thomas, Dudley	Carroll	MO	Lewis	Baldin	30	VA	[blank]	2	141	Carrollton
Thomas, Dudley	Carroll	MO	Richardson	Nathaniel	25	KY	[blank]	2	156	Carrollton
Thomas, George H	Callaway	MO	Thomas	Andrew	38	KY	/	2	854	Fulton
Thomas, James	[faded]	MO	Thomas	George	34	KY	[blank]	1	658	Brunswick
Thomas, James B	Boone	MO	Minor	William Henry	28	VA	Orange	5	706	Tipton
Thomas, Jno C D	Saline	MO	Jones	Harrison	26	VA	/	5	252	Sedalia
Thomas, John	Knox	MO	Robison	Willis	17	MO	Knox	3	1069	Kirksville
Thomas, John A	Carroll	MO	Fremont	John C	18	MO	Carroll	2	261	Carrollton
Thomas, William	Saline	MO	Miller	Joseph	22	KY	/	5	278	Sedalia
Thomas, Yancy; Dr	Saline	MO	Banks	Thornton	18	VA	Rockingham	6	736	Warrensberg
Thomason, Henry	Cole	MO	Thomason	Anderson	26	TN	Hamilton	3	799	Jefferson City
Thomason, Robert	Clay	MO	Thomason	Milton	22	MO	Clay	4	320	Liberty
Thomason, Susan	Clay	MO	Thomason	Benjamin	28	[blank]	[blank]	4	269	Liberty
Thomason, Susan	Clay	MO	Thomason	Jacob	35	KY	Scott	5	76	Plattsburg
Thompkins [?]	Cooper	MO	Gentry	Hartwell	22	[?]	[?]	5	680	Tipton
Thompson, Alexander	Monroe	MO	Thompson	Robert	22	MO	Monroe [?]	5	13	Paris
Thompson, Calvin	Carroll	MO	Washington	George	35	TN	Carroll	2	268	Carrollton
Thompson, David	Ray	MO	Thompson	Ephram	17	MO	Ray	3	1041	Kingston
Thompson, David	Ray	MO	Thompson	Pleasant	21	MO	Ray	3	1043	Kingston
Thompson, David A	Clay	MO	Thompson	Charles	20	[blank]	[blank]	4	272	Liberty
Thompson, Francis J	Monroe	MO	Jackson	John	31	VA	Rappahannock	3	156	Hannibal
Thompson, J W	Cedar	MO	Thompson	Charles	23	TN	Liles [??]	5	510	Springfield
Thompson, John	Lincoln	MO	Thompson	Stephen	45	KY	Warren	6	196	Troy
Thompson, John W	Livingston	MO	Thompson	Jesse	18	KY	Harrison	6	543	Washington
Thompson, M; Mrs	Pettis	MO	Louis	David	18	KY	Scott	5	256	Sedalia
Thompson, Me??	Pettis	MO	Clark	Preston	18	MO	Pettis	5	216	Sedalia
Thompson, Minter	Pettis	MO	Carter	Granville	40	KY	Scott	5	410	Sedalia
Thompson, Monroe	Pettis	MO	Carter	John	30	KY	Scott	5	435	Sedalia
Thompson, Monroe	Pettis	MO	Christian	Miles	26	VA	Campbell	5	436	Sedalia
Thompson, Morton	Pettis	MO	Gooden	Joseph	18	MO	Pettis	5	416	Sedalia
Thompson, Robert	Montgomery	MO	Thompson	Jerry	27	MO	Lincoln	6	676	Wellsville
Thompson, Robert	Carroll	MO	Thompson	John W	18	MO	Carroll	2	267	Carrollton
Thompson, Robert	Saline	MO	Thompson	Robert	19	KY	[blank]	3	920	Kansas City
Thompson, Robert	Saline	MO	Thompson	Robert	19	KY	/	3	974	Kansas City
Thompson, Robert W	Montgomery	MO	Thompson	Green	18	MO	Lincoln	6	640	Wellsville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Thompson, Robert W	Montgomery	MO	Thompson	Washington	18	MO	Lincoln	6	639	Wellsville
Thompson, Robt	Saline	MO	Strawver	Jack	42	MO	Saline	5	285	Sedalia
Thompson, Robt	Saline	MO	Thompson	Brance	20	MO	Saline	5	421	Sedalia
Thompson, Robt	Saline	MO	Thompson	Thornton	30	MO	Saline	5	319	Sedalia
Thompson, Robt; dec'd	Saline	MO	White	Daniel	44	MD	Worcester	5	292	Sedalia
Thompson, William	Monroe	MO	Davenport	Andy	23	VA	Louisa	3	131	Hannibal
Thompson, William	Audrain	MO	Washington	Allen	19	KY	Lafayette	4	866	Mexico
Thomson, W W	Randolph	MO	Thompson	Willis	18	MO	Randolph	3	1130	Macon
Thornhill, Charles	Callaway	MO	Thornhill	William	18	MO	Callaway	2	860	Fulton
Thornhill, Samuel	Callaway	MO	Thornhill	James	20	MO	Callaway	2	884	Fulton
Thornton, Wm	Ray	MO	Miller	Willis	19	MO	Ray	2	384	Chillicothe
Thornton, Wm	Ray	MO	Thornton	Stephen	18	MO	Davis	2	387	Chillicothe
Thornton, Wm T	Ray	MO	Miller	Green	25	MO	Ray	2	379	Chillicothe
Thorp, Joseph	Clay	MO	Thorp	Frank	50	[blank]	[blank]	4	263	Liberty
Thorp, Joseph	Clay	MO	Thorp	Samuel	18	[blank]	[blank]	4	282	Liberty
Thrass, Andrew	Chariton	MO	Lewis	David	37	KY	Woodford	2	1087	Glasgow
Threkeld, John	Monroe	MO	Threkeld	Harrison	19	KY	Henry	3	69	Hannibal
Threlkeld, Elijah	Monroe	MO	Threlkeld	James H	26	KY	Shelby	3	68	Hannibal
Threlkeld, Herman	Monroe	MO	Threlkeld	Isaac	15	KY	Bourbon	3	202	Hannibal
Thurman, P	Callaway	MO	Thurman	Saml	21	MO	Pike	4	803	Mexico
Thurman, Philip	Callaway	MO	Thruman	Joseph	23	MO	Pike	4	839	Mexico
Thurman, Philip	Callaway	MO	Thurman	Alford	26	MO	Pike	4	844	Mexico
Thurman, Phillip	Callaway	MO	Thurman	Samuel	21	MO	Pike	6	823	Mexico
Thurmon, John	Warren	MO	Thurmon	Hiram	23	MO	Warren	6	164	Troy
Thurmon, John	Warren	MO	Thurmon	Washington	22	MO	Warren	6	118	Troy
Thurston, Thomas	Boone	MO	Thurston	Robert	45	VA	Albermarle	5	787	Tipton
Tibbet, William	Howard	MO	Tibbet	Manuel	26	MO	Howard	4	915	Mexico
Tice, Joseph	Warren	MO	Tice	Harry	23	MO	Warren	6	105	Troy
Tiffin, John C	Ray	MO	Tiffin	William	26	MO	Saline	3	1005	Kingston
Tilden, John	Carroll	MO	Stublefield	John	34	VA	Orange	2	182	Carrollton
Tilden, John B	Carroll	MO	Henry	William	20	KY	Scott	2	236	Carrollton
Till, Andrew; dec'd	Henry	MO	Holms	Henry	46	VA	Caroline	2	432	Clinton
Tillery, A	Clinton	MO	Jackson	Richard	16	MO	Clinton	5	72	Plattsburg
Tillery, A	Clinton	MO	Jackson	Samuel	43	KY	Woodford	5	69	Plattsburg
Tillery, Ephy	Clinton	MO	Tillery	Joseph	29	MO	Clay	5	46	Plattsburg
Tillery, Eppy	Clinton	MO	Tillery	Anderson	18	MO	Clinton	5	51	Plattsburg
Tillery, Eppy	Clinton	MO	Tillery	Hardin	24	MO	Clay	5	52	Plattsburg
Tilley, Nancy	Clay	MO	Tilley	Jack	18	[blank]	[blank]	4	283	Liberty
Tindell, Thomas	Howard	MO	Thomas	Aaron	23	MO	Howard	5	954	Tipton
Tindle, Thomas	Howard	MO	Childs	Peter	25	KY	Mercer	5	808	Tipton
Tinley, W H	Saline	MO	Finley	Scott	18	MO	Cooper	4	777	Marshall
Tinley, W H	Saline	MO	Tinley	Scott	18	MO	Cooper	4	777	Marshall

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Tinnen, Azariah	Izard	AR	Allen	Benjamin	22	AR	Izard	5	136	Rolla
Tinsley, A B	Audrain	MO	Tinsley	Jim	33	KY	Franklin	4	799	Mexico
Tinsley, A B	Audrain	MO	Tinsley	Jim	33	KY	Franklin	6	819	Mexico
Tinsley, Abraham	Audrain	MO	Patterson	Silas	21	MO	Callaway	4	817	Mexico
Tinsley, Abram	Audrain	MO	Tinsley	William J	41	KY	Anderson	4	1075	Mexico
Tinsley, Fayette	Pike	MO	Tinsley	Benjamin	19	VA	Bedford	6	87	Troy
Tinsley, Fayette	Pike	MO	Tinsley	Madison H	20	VA	Bedford	6	93	Troy
Tinsley, Rodney	Lincoln	MO	Tinsley	Jordan	24	VA	Bedford	6	88	Troy
Tinsley, Rodney	Lincoln	MO	Tinsley	Paten	32	VA	Lincoln	6	334	Troy
Tinsley, Rodney	Lincoln	MO	Tinsley	Vincin	47	VA	Amherst	6	338	Troy
Tinsly, A B	Audrain	MO	Lillard	David	23	KY	Adams	4	1052	Mexico
Tinsly, A B	Audrain	MO	Lillard	Walker	26	KY	Adams	4	1053	Mexico
Tiras[?], Sim	Cooper	MO	Tivas	Tony	19	MO	St Louis	5	717	Tipton
Tisdale, Aaron	Chariton	MO	Tisdale	William	45	VA	Lunenburg	1	688	Brunswick
Tivis, Simeon P	Cooper	MO	Tivis	Thomas	22	MO	Cooper	5	918	Tipton
Tobbin, Samuel	Randolph	MO	Tobbin	Frank	19	MO	Chariton	2	1076	Glasgow
Todd, David; decd	Boone	MO	Coroden	Charles	18	MO	Boone	2	499	Columbia
Todd, David; dec'd	Boone	MO	Wilkins	Stephen	37	MO	Howard	2	505	Columbia
Todd, Ester	Howard	MO	Todd	Eli	22	KY	Woodford	4	842	Mexico
Todd, I O	Boone	MO	Todd	Anderson	24	MO	Saline	2	705	Fayette
Todd, I O	Boone	MO	Todd	Jordan	18	MO	Howard	2	714	Fayette
Todd, Matilda Mrs	Boone	MO	Todd	Milton	19	MO	Boone	2	457	Columbia
Todd, Robert L	Boone	MO	Hall	George	52	KY	Fayette	2	447	Columbia
Todd, Robt	Boone	MO	Todd	John	19	KY	Lexington (city)	1	530	Booneville
Todd, Samuel D	Boone	MO	Ellis	Henry	27	KY	Fayette	3	625	Jefferson City
Todd, Thomas	Howard	MO	Todd	Charles	21	MO	Howard	3	731	Jefferson City
Tolbert, Geroge	Howard	MO	Edwards	Charles	31	MO	Howard	5	824	Tipton
Tolson, Andrew	Howard	MO	Tolson	Alfred	24	MO	Howard	2	682	Fayette
Tolson, Andrew	Howard	MO	Tolson	John	29	MO	Howard	2	1008	Glasgow
Tolson, Andrew C	Howard	MO	Tolson	Fielding	34	MO	Howard	2	1021	Glasgow
Tolson, Bengamin	Howard	MO	Alexander	James	40	VA	Westmoreland	3	256	Hannibal
Tolson, Fountain	Boone	MO	Tolson	Henry	18	MO	Boone	3	407	Jefferson City
Tolson, Fountain	Boone	MO	Tolson	Henry	18	MO	Boone	6	750	Jefferson City
Tolson, M; Mrs	Boone	MO	Tolson	Enoch	22	MO	Boone	3	612	Jefferson City
Tomlinson, Masildia; Mrs	Randolph	MO	Tomlinson	Anthony	18	MO	Randolph	4	375	Macon
Tompkins, Benjamin	Cooper	MO	Smith	Robert	40	KY	Lafayette	1	464	Booneville
Tooley, William	Chariton	MO	Hubbard	Benjamin	25	MO	[?]	1	648	Brunswick
Torbert, E B	Camden	MO	Henry	Sam	31	MO	Washington	4	47	Lebanon
Torbert, E B	Camden	MO	Torbert	Judge	25	TN	Williamson	4	48	Lebanon
Torbet, Eliza M	Cooper	MO	Jones	Robert	36	VA	Dinwiddie	1	409	Booneville
Torbilt, Nathaniel	Boone	MO	Shannon	Samuel	16	MO	Boone	2	454	Columbia
Toree, John	Clark	MO	Washington	George	19	KY	Clark	2	26	Cape Girardeau

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Torrey, Eliza; Mrs	New Madrid	MO	Aleny	Jefferson	26	MO	New Madrid	2	28	Cape Girardeau
Towles, Stoklin	Randolph	MO	Towles	Stephen	18	MO	Randolph	4	381	Macon
Towls, Alfred L; Dr	Saline	MO	Fontain	Charles	44	VA	[blank]	5	831	Tipton
Townsen, Paton	Saline	MO	Harvy	Aron	28	MO	Cooper	5	253	Sedalia
Townsend, Benjamin	Saline	MO	Woodson	Andy	18	MO	Cooper	6	806	Sedalia
Townsend, Bevy	Saline	MO	Woodson	Andy	18	MO	Cooper	5	402	Sedalia
Townsend, Lilas	Cooper	MO	Howard	Reuben	17	MO	Cooper	3	971	Kansas City
Townsend, Sanders	Cooper	MO	Freeman	Daniel	44	MO	Saline	4	774	Marshall
Trabue, Edward	Schyler	MO	Trabue	Benjamin	18	MO	Schuyler	2	694	Fayette
Tracey, [faded]	Randolph	MO	Warren	David	42	KY	Woodford	4	536	Macon
Travis, Andrew	Warren	MO	Travis	Boley	20	MO	St Charles	6	172	Troy
Treadway, William	Clay	MO	Treadway	Michael	20	KY	Crabb	5	117	Richmond
Trent, Jacob	Chariton	MO	Trent	Samuel	22	MO	Chariton	1	666	Brunswick
Trice, Samuel S	Clinton	MO	Trice	Miles	32	KY	Henry	5	80	Plattsburg
Trice, Samuel S [?]	Clinton	MO	Madison	James	18	MO	Clinton	5	89	Plattsburg
Trigg, Abner	Saline	MO	Trigg	Squire	28	MO	Saline	4	632	Marshall
Trigg, Abner	Saline	MO	Trigg	William	21	MO	Saline	4	634	Marshall
Trigg, John	Cooper	MO	Servallia	William	20	MO	Saline	4	769	Marshall
Trigg, John	Cooper	MO	Taylor	Mortimore	18	MO	Saline	4	770	Marshall
Trigg, John	Saline	MO	Washington	Dolphin G	18	MO	Saline	4	771	Marshall
Trigg, Wm K	Lafayette	MO	Berry	Charles	22	VA	Washington	5	422	Sedalia
Trimbal, Samuel	Callaway	MO	Trimbal	Willson	24	MO	Boone	2	905	Fulton
Trimble, Ann	Gentry	MO	Trimble	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	1	360	Albany
Trimble, Judge	Webster	MO	Trimble	Jerry	19	MO	Webster	5	535	Springfield
Trimble, William H	Callaway	MO	Trimble	Franklin	22	MO	Callaway	2	796	Fulton
Triplet, Wm A	Stone	MO	Triplet	James	23	TN	McMahon	5	455	Springfield
Troller, Jas	Carroll	MO	Blue	David	27	MO	Carroll	2	318	Chillicothe
Troter [?], James	Carroll	MO	Blue	David	27	MO	Carroll	6	688	Chillicothe
Troy, Wm	Moniteau	MO	Washington	George	22	MO	Cooper	3	656	Jefferson City
Truitt, Thos	Callaway	MO	Truitt	Jackson	19	MO	/	3	579	Jefferson City
Trum [?], Jas	Saline	MO	Robinson	Pleasant	30	MO	Cole	3	671	Jefferson City
Truman, John	Cooper	MO	Pinkett	Sam	25	KY	Hardin	5	653	Tipton
Truman, John	Cooper	MO	Pinkett	William	20	KY	Hardin	5	654	Tipton
Truman, John	Cooper	MO	Pinkett	Wm	20	KY	Hardin	5	654	Tipton
Trumbo, Andrew	Linn	MO	Trumbo	Shelton	40	KY	Bourbon	4	35	Laclede
Trummel, Lewis	Carroll	MO	Turner	Lewis	34	KY	Todd	2	198	Carrollton
Trunnels, Wm	Pettis	MO	Garrard	Henry	35	KY	Bourbon	5	254	Sedalia
Tucker, Daniel M	Callaway	MO	Tucker	Isaac	19	VA	Abermarle	2	813	Fulton
Tucker, Green	Cooper	MO	Dye	Alfred	19	KY	Harrison	5	920	Tipton
Tucker, Green	Cooper	MO	Fisher	Eli	18	KY	Breckenridge	5	919	Tipton
Tucker, Green	Cooper	MO	King	Thomas	23	KY	Harrison	5	875	Tipton
Tucker, Ralf	Perry	MO	Tucker	Joe	24	MO	Perry	2	80	Cape Girardeau

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Tucker, Thomas	Cooper	MO	Warfield	Hay	25	MO	Cooper	5	796	Tipton
Tucker, Warren	Boone	MO	Tucker	Alfred	23	MO	Johnson	4	1018	Mexico
Tucker, Wm	Cooper	MO	Dixon	Andrew	27	MO	Cooper	1	382	Booneville
Tucker, Wm B	Callaway	MO	Smith	Jerry	23	KY	[blank]	4	1002	Mexico
Tull, John	Carroll	MO	Tull	Samuel	16	MO	Carroll	2	216	Carrollton
Tumham, H Clay	Clay	MO	Tumham	James	32	[blank]	[blank]	4	271	Liberty
Turbough, Wm	Saline	MO	Franklin	John	28	VA	Penn	5	368	Sedalia
Turk, Robert	Montgomery	MO	Jeffs	Joshua	21	KY	[blank]	6	606	Wellsville
Turk, Robert	Montgomery	MO	Turk	Erasmus	18	KY	[blank]	6	610	Wellsville
Turk, Robert	Montgomery	MO	Turk	Leroy	18	KY	[blank]	6	611	Wellsville
Turley, Samuel	Cooper	MO	Turley	Nelson	32	MO	Cooper	5	766	Tipton
Turly, Jepu J; estate	Pettis	MO	Robinson	George	28	VA	[blank]	5	235	Sedalia
Turn, Levi	Randolph	MO	Turner	Nelson	19	MO	Randolph	3	1092	Macon
Turner, A W	Boone	MO	Edwards	John Robert	21	MO	Boone	2	542	Columbia
Turner, Abram	Boone	MO	Tuttle	Abram	21	MO	Boone	2	511	Columbia
Turner, Abram	Boone	MO	Tuttle	George	21	MO	Boone	2	511	Columbia
Turner, Arch W	Boone	MO	Turner	Henry	19	MO	Boone	4	838	Mexico
Turner, Asa	Chariton	MO	Turner	Jacob	25	TN	[blank]	1	733	Brunswick
Turner, Edward	Howard	MO	Turner	Abe	18	MO	Howard	4	907	Mexico
Turner, Elder	Ray	MO	Elder	James A	18	MO	Ray	2	356	Chillicothe
Turner, Elias	Chariton	MO	Turpin	Gowan	35	KY	Fayette	1	605	Brunswick
Turner, Henry	Howard	MO	Turner	Andrew	35	MO	Howard	4	858	Mexico
Turner, Henry A	Howard	MO	Turner	James A	32	KY	Mason	2	997	Glasgow
Turner, Henry A	Howard	MO	Turner	Scott	17	MO	Howard	2	981	Glasgow
Turner, Henry A	Howard	MO	Turner	William	27	LA	[blank]	2	1009	Glasgow
Turner, James; Dr	Boone	MO	Turner	John	18	VA	Faulkner	4	479	Macon
Turner, John H Jr	Howard	MO	Turner	Green	18	MO	Howard	2	995	Glasgow
Turner, John H; Jr	Howard	MO	Jackson	Samuel	40	VA	[blank]	2	969	Glasgow
Turner, Joseph	Randolph	MO	Turner	Peter	18	MO	Randolph	3	1138	Macon
Turner, S S; Mrs	Howard	MO	Turner	Rich	47	MO	Howard	2	988	Glasgow
Turner, Sally Mrs	Howard	MO	Turner	Ervin	25	MO	Howard	2	956	Glasgow
Turner, Sarah	Howard	MO	Turner	Cyrus	21	MO	Howard	4	911	Mexico
Turner, Sarah S	Howard	MO	Turner	John	39	MO	Howard	2	980	Glasgow
Turner, Swiney; estate	Randolph	MO	Turner	James Taylor	18	MO	Randolph	4	437	Macon
Turner, Swiney; estate	Randolph	MO	Turner	Silas Wilson	19	MO	Randolph	4	435	Macon
Turner, Thomas	Pike	MO	Turner	John	18	VA	[blank]	6	195	Troy
Turner, William	Boone	MO	Turner	George	20	MO	Boone	4	1016	Mexico
Turner, William	Boone	MO	Turner	Max	26	MO	Boone	4	1017	Mexico
Turner, William	Howard	MO	Turner	Talbot	37	MO	Howard	2	977	Glasgow
Turner, Winslow; Col	Clinton	MO	Turner	Lee	16	MO	Clinton	5	58	Plattsburg
Turpin, Jno; heirs	Lincoln	MO	Turpin	Lewis B	15	VA	Unknown	6	216	Troy
Turpin, Jno; heirs	Lincoln	MO	Turpin	Lewis Bright	15	VA	Unknown	6	216	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Turpin, Moses	Morgan	MO	Turpin	Robert	44	TN	Cocke	3	646	Jefferson City
Turyman, Frank	Howard	MO	Turyman	Virgil	30	KY	Woodford	2	1043	Glasgow
Turyman, Joel	Randolph	MO	Turyman	Dudly	23	KY	Woodford	2	1013	Glasgow
Tutt, Samuel J	Cooper	MO	Barber	Arthur Louis	22	MO	Cooper	1	476	Booneville
Tuttle, John T	Lincoln	MO	Tuttle	Daniel	35	VA	Halifax	6	43	Troy
Tuttle, Warren W	Callaway	MO	Tuttle	Harrison	30	MO	Boone	2	870	Fulton
Tyler, Lafayette	Buchanan	MO	Williams	Peter	33	KY	Madison	5	183	St Joseph
Tyre, John	Benton	MO	Tyre	Turly	33	VA	Franklin	5	281	Sedalia
Ubanks, Daniel	Monroe	MO	Ubanks	George R	16	MO	Monroe	4	956	Mexico
Ubanks, Daniel	Monroe	MO	Ubanks	George Riley	16	MO	Monroe	4	956	Mexico
Uley, James	Montgomery	MO	Reed	George	20	KY	Garrit	3	292	Hermann
unknown	[blank]	MO	Carter	Joseph	37	VA	Pittsylvania	6	279	Troy
Uptagrove, Isaac	Lincoln	MO	Uptagrove	Jordan	30	MO	Lincoln	6	226	Troy
Uptagrove, William	Lincoln	MO	Uptagrove	Abraham	48	NC	Surry	6	225	Troy
Usher, Joseph	Washington	MO	Whybark	William H	32	TN	Montgomery	3	341	Ironton
Uzzell, William	Audrain	MO	Brooks	John E	25	MO	St Louis	4	1074	Mexico
Uzzle, William B	Audrain	MO	Uzzle	Nathan	18	MO	St Louis	4	1008	Mexico
Valandingham, George	Monroe	MO	Valandingham	Smith	18	MO	Boone	4	882	Mexico
Valle & Rozier (mining firm)	St Genevieve	MO	Le Clere	Clement Gravelle	44	MO	St Genevieve	5	167	St Genevieve
Valle, Mary Ana	St Genevieve	MO	Valle	Henry	44	MO	St Genevieve	2	56	Cape Girardeau
Valley, Mrs	St Genevieve	MO	Valle	Andrew	42	MO	St Genevieve	2	54	Cape Girardeau
Van Daniel, A	Mississippi	MO	Hamilton	General Wade	50	SC	/	2	299	Charleston
Vananglen, Chas: dec'd	Lafayette	MO	Vananglen	Henry	18	MO	Lafayette	4	68	Lexington
Vance, A W	Lincoln	MO	Vance	Harvey	32	MO	Lincoln	6	321	Troy
Vance, Jesse	Audrain	MO	Vance	Will	23	MO	Howard	4	914	Mexico
Vance, Milton	Lincoln	MO	Vance	Carver	40	KY	Woodford	6	327	Troy
Vance, Milton	Lincoln	MO	Vance	Harvey	40	KY	Woodford	6	327	Troy
Vance, Nathan M	Clinton	MO	Vance	Samuel	39	KY	Rockcastle	5	48	Plattsburg
Vanderinder, John	Monroe	MO	Douglas	Vincent	37	VA	Loudon	3	212	Hannibal
Vandevener, John	Monroe	MO	Vandevener	Sam	18	MO	[blank]	4	1021	Mexico
Vandunningham, M F	Boone	MO	Gentry	Wesley	21	MO	Callaway	3	581	Jefferson City
Vanlaudingham, Mathemas J	Boone	MO	Crockett	David	25	MO	Boone	2	495	Columbia
Vanner, Stephen	De Kalb	MO	Preston	Rupin	45	VA	Page	5	98	Plattsburg
Vaughan, Ellen	Pettis	MO	Wade	Mack	24	KY	Frankfort	5	206	Sedalia
Vaughan, John	Randolph	MO	Vaughan	George	16	MO	Randolph	4	470	Macon
Vaughan, Joseph D	Macon	MO	Vaughan	Elijah	36	KY	Fayette	4	433	Macon
Vaughn, John	Randolph	MO	Vaughn	Lewis	23	MO	Howard	2	1097	Glasgow
Vaughn, Marcellus	Callaway	MO	Bond	Elijah	18	MO	Boone	3	690	Jefferson City
Vaughn, Martha; Mrs	Boone	MO	Vaughn	Samuel	37	VA	Halifax	3	842	Jefferson City
Vaughn, P; Mrs	Boone	MO	Vaughn	Stephen	26	VA	Halifax	3	689	Jefferson City
Vaughn, Peter	Pike	MO	Vaughn	Zion	20	MO	Pike	6	74	Troy
Veulemans, Theresa; Mrs	Cooper	MO	Veulemans	Lawrence T	31	SC	Charleston	5	963	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Vicars [?], B F	Lafayette	MO	Fields	Richard	36	MO	Boone	4	167	Lexington
Victor, Wm	Boone	MO	Tucker	Alick	20	MO	Boone	2	528	Columbia
Vicur, B F	Lafayette	MO	Vicur	Jo	21	VA	Mason	4	81	Lexington
Viley, John	Randolph	MO	Viley	Alexander	21	MS	unknown	4	546	Macon
Viley, John	Randolph	MO	Viley	Lewis	39	KY	Scott	4	547	Macon
Viley, John	Randolph	MO	Viley	Waid	36	MO	Randolph	4	388	Macon
Viley, John	Randolph	MO	Viley	William	18	KY	Logan	4	542	Macon
Vincent, Bennet C	Benton	MO	Vinson	Samuel H	28	TN	Sumner	5	328	Sedalia
Vinson, Lewis	Benton	MO	Vinson	Thos	26	TN	Sumner	5	336	Sedalia
Vinton, Samuel S	[blank]	MO	Vinton	Toney	40	TN	Blount	5	473	Springfield
Violet, Wm H	Monroe	MO	Hampton	Wade	30	KY	Greenup	3	168	Hannibal
Vivan, Robert	Callaway	MO	Vivian	Sam	20	MO	Boone	4	1001	Mexico
Vivian, John	Boone	MO	Simpson	Jasper	18	MO	Monroe	2	523	Columbia
Vivian, John	Boone	MO	Vivian	Arthur	19	MO	Boone	3	526	Jefferson City
Vivian, John	Boone	MO	Vivian	George	26	MO	Boone	4	998	Mexico
Vivian, William H	Callaway	MO	Vivian	Henry	22	MO	Boone	4	996	Mexico
Vivian, Thomas	Howard	MO	Vivian	Saml	19	MO	Howard	2	1064	Glasgow
Vivion, John	Boone	MO	Vivion	Ambrose	20	MO	Boone	3	539	Jefferson City
Vivion, John	Boone	MO	Vivion	Thomas	21	MO	Callaway	3	550	Jefferson City
Voughn, John	Boone	MO	Stewart	Jack	24	VA	/	6	464	Washington
Waddee, Wm B	Lafayette	MO	Waddee	Alfred	38	MO	Lafayette	4	116	Lexington
Waddell, James	Pike	MO	Johnston	Richard	22	MO	Pike	3	209	Hannibal
Wade, Robert	Callaway	MO	Wade	Alexander	19	KY	[blank]	4	969	Mexico
Wagner, David	Callaway	MO	Allen	George	22	MO	Callaway	3	620	Jefferson City
Wagner, David	Callaway	MO	Mathews	Samuel	25	MO	Callaway	3	767	Jefferson City
Wait, Oscar	Cooper	MO	Smith	William	22	KY	Bath	4	336	Macon
Wait, Oscar	Cooper	MO	Smith	William	22	KY	Bath	6	703	Macon City
Wakefield, Chas	Polk	MO	Wakefield	John	20	VA	Henry	5	534	Springfield
Walfskill, W J	Saline	MO	McClurg	Samuel	39	MO	Saline	4	628	Marshall
Walker, Daniel H	Carroll	MO	Phillips	Anderson	20	MO	Carroll	2	321	Chillicothe
Walker, David H	Carroll	MO	Phillips	Anderson	20	MO	Carroll	6	692	Chillicothe
Walker, Federal	Howard	MO	Walker	Daniel	25	KY	Warren	2	699	Fayette
Walker, Federal	Howard	MO	Walker	Shelby	28	KY	Warren	2	698	Fayette
Walker, Federal	Howard	MO	Walker	St Andrew	18	MO	Howard	2	716	Fayette
Walker, Francis	Clay	MO	Walker	George	46	[blank]	[blank]	4	276	Liberty
Walker, Francis	Clay	MO	Walker	John	19	[blank]	[blank]	4	298	Liberty
Walker, Green	Cooper	MO	Childs	George	45	VA	Louisa	5	752	Tipton
Walker, Hiram; dec'd	Saline	MO	Allen	William H	32	MO	Carroll	2	256	Carrollton
Walker, James	Clay	MO	Walker	Ben	18	VA	[blank]	5	446	Sedalia
Walker, James H	Cooper	MO	Clay	Henry	20	MO	Cooper	5	625	Booneville
Walker, John	Howard	MO	Walker	William	21	MO	Howard	3	640	Jefferson City
Walker, Louis	Howard	MO	Walker	Mack	18	KY	Warren	3	735	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Walker, Morgan	Clay	MO	Walker	George	18	[blank]	[blank]	4	278	Liberty
Walker, Newton	Johnson	MO	Fuel	Mark	37	VA	Franklin	6	370	Warrensberg
Walker, Newton	Johnson	MO	Jones	James	18	MO	Moniteau	6	369	Warrensberg
Walker, Newton	Johnson	MO	Jones	James	18	MO	Moniteau	6	782	Warrensberg
Walker, Newton	Johnson	MO	Jones	John	18	MO	Moniteau	6	369	Warrensberg
Walker, Thomas	Randolph	MO	Walker	Alfred	24	MO	Randolph	4	387	Macon
Wallace, Finley	Howard	MO	Wallace	Vinson	32	MO	Howard	2	1039	Glasgow
Wallace, James	Chariton	MO	Craig	George	35	MO	Chariton	1	692	Brunswick
Wallace, John	Callaway	MO	Wallace	Henry	26	MO	Callaway	3	831	Jefferson City
Wallace, John	Chariton	MO	Wallace	Henry	18	MO	Chariton	1	661	Brunswick
Wallace, John; dec'd	Chariton	MO	Wallace	Green	25	MO	Howard	1	739	Brunswick
Wallace, Robert	Callaway	MO	Millet	James	19	KY	Burbon	2	476	Columbia
Wallace, Robert	Callaway	MO	Wallace	Moses	25	KY	Bourbon	4	975	Mexico
Wallace, Robert	Callaway	MO	Willet	James	19	KY	Burbon	2	476	Columbia
Wallace, Robt	Callaway	MO	Wallace	Silas	18	KY	Bourbon	5	21	Paris
Wallace, Thomas	Johnson	MO	Wallace	George	29	TN	Knox	6	381	Warrensberg
Wallas, William	Cape Girardeau	MO	Wallas	Harrison	25	MO	St Charles	2	77	Cape Girardeau
Waller, Joseph; est	Warren	MO	Waller	Francis	18	MO	Warren	6	174	Troy
Waller, Joseph; heirs	Warren	MO	Waller	Henry	40	VA	Henry	6	136	Troy
Waller, Joseph; heirs	Warren	MO	Waller	Jordan	28	VA	Henry	6	137	Troy
Waller, Joseph; heirs	Warren	MO	Waller	Samuel	33	VA	Henry	6	159	Troy
Waller, Joseph; heirs	Warren	MO	Waller	Spencer	30	VA	Henry	6	129	Troy
Walls, Ellen	Ray	MO	Walls	Butler	19	MO	Ray	4	188	Lexington
Walls, Octavus	Ray	MO	Walls	Cyrass	29	VA	Unknown	4	205	Lexington
Walls, Wade	Ray	MO	Walls	Joseph	22	MO	Ray	4	179	Lexington
Walser, C C	Cole	MO	Walser	Lewis	30	KY	Louisville	3	801	Jefferson City
Walter, John M	Lafayette	MO	Murry	Robert D	21	MO	Marion	6	395	Warrensberg
Walther, Ignatious	Cape Girardeau	MO	Walther	Isaac	39	NC	[blank]	2	46	Cape Girardeau
Walton, Chris	Cole	MO	Johnson	Morris	40	VA	Henrico	3	418	Jefferson City
Walton, M W	Chariton	MO	Walton	Edward	33	VA	Buckingham	1	723	Brunswick
Wamack, Hiram	Monroe	MO	Stewart	Howard	17	KY	Lincoln	3	235	Hannibal
Wamack, Hiram	Monroe	MO	Wamack	John	17	MO	Capel Grey	3	232	Hannibal
Wammack, Hiram	Lincoln	MO	Wammack	Jos	49	GA	unknown	6	323	Troy
Ward	Lafayette	MO	Davis	Anthony	18	MO	Lafayette	4	209	Lexington
Ward, Allis B	Lafayette	MO	Donathan	William T	33	KY	Bracken	4	245	Lexington
Warden, Congreve	Chariton	MO	Callaway	Jacob	19	MO	Chariton	1	635	Brunswick
Warden, Jack	Chariton	MO	Warden	Pryor	22	MO	Howard	1	708	Brunswick
Warden, John	Howard	MO	Warden	Henry	17	MO	Howard	2	998	Glasgow
Ware, James	Pettis	MO	Ware	William	18	MO	Cooper	5	761	Tipton
Warfield, E A	Cooper	MO	Anderson	John	32	KY	Lexington (city)	1	568	Booneville
Warren, Anderson	Lafayette	MO	Meck	Sandy	23	NC	Davidson	6	390	Warrensberg
Warren, Erbon	Pettis	MO	Jefferson	Joseph	36	KY	Mercer	5	277	Sedalia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Warren, George	Lafayette	MO	Maise	Jim	20	KY	[blank]	4	149	Lexington
Warren, Solloman	Cooper	MO	Adams	George	19	DE	[blank]	5	650	Tipton
Washburn, George	Saline	MO	Martin	Emmanuel	21	VA	unknown	6	399	Warrensberg
Wasson, Geo J	Ray	MO	Jarman	George	18	TN	Jackson	2	378	Chillicothe
Wasson, George	Ray	MO	Jarman	William	19	TN	Jackson	2	386	Chillicothe
Waters, Robert	Perry	MO	Waters	Frank	24	MO	Perry	2	99	Cape Girardeau
Watkins, Boyd	Chariton	MO	Gobrey	Aaron	28	VA	Lunenburg	1	613	Brunswick
Watkins, Charles A	Ray	MO	Smith	Joseph	26	VA	Prince Edward	4	195	Lexington
Watkins, Silas; estate	Warren	MO	Watkins	Charles	37	VA	Buckham	6	117	Troy
Watson, Christy	Cole	MO	Drake	Archy	31	VA	Hiertan	3	742	Jefferson City
Watson, Gustus	Lafayette	MO	Watson	James	19	VA	[blank]	4	220	Lexington
Watson, James	Ralls	MO	Paden	Charles	23	MO	Ralls	3	274	Hannibal
Watson, John	Chariton	MO	Watson	Edward	22	MO	Chariton	3	1169	Macon
Watson, John	Chariton	MO	Watson	Friday	41	MO	Chariton	2	413	Chillicothe
Watson, Samuel	Callaway	MO	Watson	Cain	19	VA	Lunenburg	2	824	Fulton
Watson, Samuel	Callaway	MO	Watson	Paul	19	MO	Callaway	2	823	Fulton
Watt, Antony	Warren	MO	Wyatt	Patrick	45	KY	Shelby	6	106	Troy
Watts, James; Dr	Howard	MO	Watts	William	25	VA	Madison	2	965	Glasgow
Watts, Joseph	Audrain	MO	Watts	Theothenus	29	MO	Callaway	6	833	Mexico
Watts, Joseph	Audrain	MO	Watts	Thothelus	29	MO	Callaway	4	807	Mexico
Watts, Mary	Howard	MO	Watts	Henry	25	VA	Campbell	2	958	Glasgow
Watts, Mary B; Mrs	Howard	MO	Watts	Ruben	23	MO	Randolph	2	970	Glasgow
Watts, Mordeca	Lincoln	MO	Watts	Richard	18	MO	Lincoln	6	202	Troy
Watts, Mrs Mary	Howard	MO	Watts	Joseph	18	MO	Howard	3	420	Jefferson City
Watts, William	Lincoln	MO	Watts	Joseph H	17	MO	Lincoln	6	209	Troy
Watts, William B	Chariton	MO	Willis	Monroe	40	VA	Orange	4	37	Laclede
Weathers, John A	Howard	MO	Clark	George	28	KY	Fayette	2	596	Fayette
Weaver, Dorcas	Wright	MO	Weaver	Wm H	27	NC	Cumberland	5	155	Rolla
Webb, Augustus	Lafayette	MO	Webb	John	18	MO	Lafayette	4	105	Lexington
Webb, John	Lafayette	MO	Smith	George	38	MO	Saline	5	286	Sedalia
Webb, John S	Lafayette	MO	Red	Pryor	18	MO	Lafayette	4	240	Lexington
Webb, Pointer	Marion	MO	Howard	George	22	MO	Marion	3	35	Hannibal
Webster, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Williams	Moses	30	VA	Prince William	3	626	Jefferson City
Weedin, Henry J	Saline	MO	Piper	David	18	MO	Saline	4	772	Marshall
Weer, James	Cooper	MO	Emery	Henry	21	MO	Cooper	5	746	Tipton
Welch, James W; Dr	Lincoln	MO	Welch	Daniel	17	MO	Pike	6	193	Troy
Welch, James W; Dr	Lincoln	MO	Welch	Henry	16	MO	Pike	6	192	Troy
Welch, William M	Lincoln	MO	Welch	Madison	38	VA	Prince William	6	214	Troy
Welingford, William	Buchanan	MO	Welingford	Moses	22	KY	[blank]	4	674	Marshall
Welling, Charles	Cape Girardeau	MO	Welling	Anderson	19	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	112	Cape Girardeau
Wells, Albert	Callaway	MO	Wells	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	4	1068	Mexico
Wells, Catharan; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Wells	Isaac	28	MO	Lincoln	6	23	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Wells, Dudley	Montgomery	MO	Wright	David	48	MO	Crawford	6	454	Warrenton
Wells, James	Lincoln	MO	Wells	Alfred	42	VA	Rappahannock	6	272	Troy
Wells, James	Lincoln	MO	Wells	Henry	16	MO	Lincoln	6	20	Troy
Wells, John	Montgomery	MO	Wells	Henry	18	VA	[blank]	6	435	Warrenton
Wells, Katie; estate	Lincoln	MO	Wells	Edmond	28	VA	Fauquier	6	167	Troy
Wells, Samuel T	Fulton	AR	Wells	Isaac	19	AR	Fulton	5	138	Rolla
Wells, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	Wells	Seymour	25	MO	Lincoln	6	469	Washington
Welton, George	Perry	MO	Augustus	Virgil	35	MO	Perry	2	43	Cape Girardeau
Welton, George	Perry	MO	Welton	Hiram	38	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	42	Cape Girardeau
Welton, Goby	Osage	MO	Welton	Archy	24	MO	Osage	2	487	Columbia
Welton, Jesse	Osage	MO	Robertson	Meredith	18	MO	Osage	3	298	Hermann
Welton, Sandford	Clay	MO	Welton	Joseph	20	KY	Jessamine	4	319	Liberty
West, Alvin	Callaway	MO	Briscal	David	27	MO	Callaway	2	894	Fulton
West, John	Callaway	MO	West	Jeffrey	48	KY	Trigg	2	856	Fulton
West, John	Callaway	MO	West	Jim	20	MO	Callaway	4	1000	Mexico
Wethers, Hannah; Mrs	Saline	MO	Cole	Edmun	18	KY	Scott	4	654	Marshall
Wharton, Gram	Saline	MO	Bryant	Ed	35	VA	Buckingham	5	359	Sedalia
Wheeler, Charles	Lincoln	MO	Wheeler	Charles	26	MO	Lincoln	6	18	Troy
Wheeler, Charles	Lincoln	MO	Wheeler	Charles	26	MO	Lincoln	6	875	Troy
Wheeler, Drury N	Chariton	MO	Wheeler	Peyton	29	MO	Chariton	1	686	Brunswick
Wheeler, Edward	Chariton	MO	Wheeler	Robert	18	MO	Chariton	1	709	Brunswick
Wheeler, H	Boone	MO	Hawkins	Geo W	23	MO	St Louis	3	530	Jefferson City
Wheeler, Henderson	Boone	MO	Ross	Lewis	18	KY	Henry	2	537	Columbia
Wheeler, Stephen	Saline	MO	Jackson	Andrew	30	VA	Culpepper	4	738	Marshall
Wheeler, William	Saline	MO	Wheeler	Greenup	38	VA	Botetourt	4	432	Macon
Wheeler, William S	[blank]	MO	Wheeler	George	24	MO	Chariton	1	669	Brunswick
Wheland, David	Calloway	MO	Henry	James	19	MO	Boone	3	609	Jefferson City
Wheler, Daniel	Saline	MO	Barnett	Richard	18	KY	Harrison	4	678	Marshall
Wheller, Stephen	Saline	MO	Jones	Caleb	25	KY	Clark	4	739	Marshall
White, Allen	Boone	MO	White	Charles	20	MO	Boone	3	610	Jefferson City
White, Ann; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	King	Andrew	35	MD	Montgomery	6	575	Wellsville
White, Ann; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Madison	James	44	MD	Charles	6	577	Wellsville
White, Bart	Monroe	MO	White	Andrew	21	MO	Monroe	3	231	Hannibal
White, Duncan [?]	Cooper	MO	Dangerfield	Alfred	18	VA	Frederick	5	644	Booneville
White, Duncan [?]	Cooper	MO	Dangerhill	Alfred	18	VA	Frederick	5	644	Booneville
White, Edward	Montgomery	MO	Green	Samuel	29	MO	Montgomery	6	671	Wellsville
White, George; dec'd	[blank]	MO	White	Nelson	26	MO	[blank]	2	7	Cape Girardeau
White, Jacob	Henry	MO	Reese	Marshall A	18	MO	Henry	2	423	Clinton
White, James M	Monroe	MO	Draper	Daniel A	22	MO	Monroe	3	269	Hannibal
White, James M	Monroe	MO	Draper	David A	22	MO	Monroe	3	269	Hannibal
White, John R	Howard	MO	Burroughs	Andy	22	MO	Howard	2	688	Fayette
White, John R	Howard	MO	Cole	Samuel	18	MO	St Louis	2	687	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
White, John R	Howard	MO	Curtis	William	24	KY	Bourbon	2	673	Fayette
White, John R	Howard	MO	Day	James	28	KY	Mason	5	887	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	Elliott	Alfred	20	LA	Tucapaw	2	686	Fayette
White, John R	Howard	MO	Houx	Thomas	18	MO	Cooper	5	781	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	Lewis	William	22	MO	Jackson	5	804	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	Peters	Isaac	18	MO	Saline	5	782	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	Phelps	John	18	MO	Cooper	5	842	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	Phelps	Ned	20	MO	Cooper	5	845	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	Reed	Jacob	26	VA	Nelson	2	690	Fayette
White, John R	Howard	MO	Smith	William	21	VA	Danville	5	820	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	White	Adam	37	KY	Lincoln	2	685	Fayette
White, John R	Howard	MO	White	Albert	28	MO	Platte	5	840	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	White	David	40	NC	[blank]	5	815	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	White	George	18	MO	Cooper	5	784	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	White	John	29	MD	[blank]	5	882	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	White	Kinney	32	MO	St Charles	5	830	Tipton
White, John R	Howard	MO	White	Preston	24	VA	Don't Know	2	689	Fayette
White, John; Dr	Marion	MO	Cass	Lewis	15	MO	Marion	3	44	Hannibal
White, Polly	Boone	MO	White	Granisan	22	MO	Boone	4	964	Mexico
White, Polly C	Boone	MO	White	James	21	MO	Boone	4	961	Mexico
White, Richard	Montgomery	MO	Toson	Bassel	18	MO	Montgomery	6	569	Wellsville
White, William	Ray	MO	White	William	23	MO	Ray	2	383	Chillicothe
White, William H	Montgomery	MO	Loyd	Gust	22	MO	Montgomery	6	672	Wellsville
Whitener, Mary	Bollinger	MO	Whitener	Alexander	23	MO	Cape Girardeau	3	344	Ironton
Whitener, Mary	Bollinger	MO	Whitener	Noah	20	MO	Bollinger	3	352	Ironton
Whitener, Soloman	Bollinger	MO	Whitener	John F	20	MO	Bollinger	3	318	Ironton
Whiteside, Isaac	Lincoln	MO	Whiteside	Samuel	16	MO	Lincoln	6	14	Troy
Whiteside, William	Randolph	AR	Whiteside	Ransome	26	Ar	Randolph	3	385	Ironton
Whitesides, John	Chariton	MO	Whitesides	Manuel	27	MO	Chariton	1	674	Brunswick
Whitesides, William	Lincoln	MO	Whitesides	Joseph	23	MO	Lincoln	6	246	Troy
Whitley, Williams	Monroe	AR	Whitley	Jerry	31	KY	Christian	3	329	Ironton
Whitsell, William	Lafayette	MO	Logan	George	22	MO	Lafayette	6	414	Warrensberg
Whitsett, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	Whitsett	George	26	NC	/	3	1024	Kingston
Whitsett, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	Whitsett	Madison	25	NC	/	3	1007	Kingston
Whitsett, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	Whitsett	Samuel	30	NC	/	3	1023	Kingston
Whitson, John	Franklin	MO	Whitson	Henry	33	KY	Louisville	6	512	Washington
Whitson, John	Franklin	MO	Whitson	Henson	24	MO	Franklin	6	504	Washington
Whittenberg, Frederick	Cape Girardeau	MO	Elan	John	28	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	38	Cape Girardeau
Whittle, Thomas	Boone	MO	Whittle	Elijah	18	MO	Boone	4	793	Mexico
Whittle, Thomas	Boone	MO	Whittle	Elijah	18	MO	Boone	6	813	Mexico
Whitton, Isaac M	Camden	MO	Whitton	Frank	27	MO	Camden	3	805	Jefferson City
Wicker, David Q	Mississippi	MO	Johnson	Tecumpsa	28	MO	Mississippi	2	284	Charleston

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Wigham, William	Howard	MO	Wigham	Ben	20	MO	Boone	2	628	Fayette
Wilcox, Francis	Boone	MO	Moss	Frederick	30	MO	Boone	2	516	Columbia
Wilcox, Henderson D	Randolph	MO	Smith	Warren	20	MO	Randolph	4	431	Macon
Wilcox, Henderson D	Randolph	MO	Wilcox	Alexander	19	MO	Randolph	4	447	Macon
Wilcox, Henderson D	Randolph	MO	Wilcox	Austin	35	MO	Randolph	4	522	Macon
Wilcox, Isaac	Randolph	MO	Wilcox	William	35	MO	Randolph	3	195	Hannibal
Wilcoxen, H	Carroll	MO	Wilcoxen	Monroe	39	KY	Todd	2	345	Chillicothe
Wilcoxen, Harrison	Carroll	MO	Clayton	Alfred	19	MO	Carroll	2	359	Chillicothe
Wilcoxen, Hiram	Carroll	MO	Patrick	Charles	17	MO	Carroll	2	215	Carrollton
Wiles, -	Ray	MO	Wiles	Jackson	21	MO	Ray	3	1029	Kingston
Wiles, Henry	Ray	MO	Wiles	Alexander	36	MO	Howard	3	1039	Kingston
Wiles, Samuel	Ray	MO	Wiles	Henry	50	KY	Montgomery	3	1040	Kingston
Wiley, John	Cole	MO	Jones	William	22	MO	Cole	3	670	Jefferson City
Wilhite, Andrew	Howard	MO	Allen	Squire	19	MO	Boone	4	416	Macon
Wilhite, Henry	Clay	MO	Johnson	Zeke	17	MO	Clay	3	935	Kansas City
Wilhite, Nancy	Clay	MO	Wilhite	George	24	MO	Clay	4	312	Liberty
Wilhite, R S	Howard	MO	Wilhite	John	20	unknown	unknown	4	843	Mexico
Wilhite, Stephen	Boone	MO	Wilhite	Clifton	19	MO	Boone	2	466	Columbia
Wilhite, Wm	Boone	MO	Walker	Milton	28	MO	Boone	3	634	Jefferson City
Wilhoit; Maj	Boone	MO	Favors	Andrew Jackson	33	KY	Fayette	5	901	Tipton
Wilkerson, Joseph	Perry	MO	Wilkerson	Joe	17	MO	Perry	2	106	Cape Girardeau
Wilkerson, Lilburn	Lincoln	MO	Wilkerson	James	22	MO	Lincoln	6	37	Troy
Wilkerson, Thomas	Franklin	MO	Coleman	Edward	29	VA	[blank]	6	493	Washington
Wilkerson, Wm	Ray	MO	Hughes	Daniel	15	MO	Clinton	2	338	Chillicothe
Wilkerson, Wm	Ray	MO	Hughes	Edward	20	MO	Clinton	2	337	Chillicothe
Wilkinson, Joel	Cape Girardeau	MO	Adkins	William	21	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	51	Cape Girardeau
Wilkirson, John	[blank]	MO	Wilkirson	Andrew	38	NC	[blank]	2	89	Cape Girardeau
Wilkison, Reuben	Cape Girardeau	MO	Wilkison	Alfred	43	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	47	Cape Girardeau
Willhite, Casharina	Howard	MO	Willhite	Winston	24	VA	Goodsland	4	941	Mexico
Williams John P	Chariton	MO	Venable	Watson	45	VA	Prince Edward	4	28	Laclede
Williams, Absalom	[blank]	MO	Williams	Simon	43	VA	Grayson	4	1105	Mt Vernon
Williams, Alexander	Lincoln	MO	Williams	Andy	19	MO	Lincoln	6	244	Troy
Williams, Alexander	Lincoln	MO	Williams	Frederick	18	MO	Pike	6	239	Troy
Williams, Alexander	Lincoln	MO	Williams	Hinson	42		D C	6	236	Troy
Williams, Alfred; dec'd	Boone	MO	Lilly	Wallace	21	KY	Nicholas	2	529	Columbia
Williams, Benj F	Howard	MO	Williams	Samuel	15	MO	Howard	2	991	Glasgow
Williams, Benjamin	Lewis	MO	Neil	James	25	MO	Lewis	3	266	Hannibal
Williams, Caldton	Randolph	MO	Williams	George Washington	18	MO	Randolph	4	347	Macon
Williams, Colden J	Randolph	MO	Williams	George W	18	MO	Randolph	6	756	Macon City
Williams, Colden J	Randolph	MO	Williams	George Washington	18	MO	Randolph	6	756	Macon City
Williams, Elisabeth	Lafayette	MO	Arnold	Ed	18	MO	Lafayette	4	151	Lexington
Williams, F E	Howard	MO	Williams	Adam	23	VA	Madison	2	751	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Williams, F E	Howard	MO	Williams	Allin	33	MO	Howard	2	758	Fayette
Williams, Frank	Howard	MO	Williams	Squire	22	MO	Howard	2	595	Fayette
Williams, George	Livingston	MO	Williams	Wiley	32	KY	Logan	2	348	Chillicothe
Williams, George W	Clay	MO	Williams	Jackson	25	VA	/	3	999	Kingston
Williams, Hammer, & Harrison	Chariton	MO	Ford	Spencer	41	VA	Buckingham	1	651	Brunswick
Williams, Harrison	Cape Girardeau	MO	Williams	King	31	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	20	Cape Girardeau
Williams, Hufford	Benton	MO	Williams	Bruce	16	MO	Benton	5	351	Sedalia
Williams, Hufford	Benton	MO	Williams	Samuel	20	MO	Benton	5	353	Sedalia
Williams, J T	Lafayette	MO	Williams	Barton	18	MO	Lafayette	4	104	Lexington
Williams, James	Lincoln	MO	Williams	Allen	21	MO	Lincoln	6	211	Troy
Williams, Jefferson	Platte	MO	Williams	Henry	26	KY	Madison	4	407	Macon
Williams, John	Lincoln	MO	Williams	Charles	21	MO	Pike	6	99	Troy
Williams, John P	Chariton	MO	Blacklock	Harry	36	MO	Chariton	4	29	Laclede
Williams, John P	Chariton	MO	Holland	Ephraim	19	MO	Chariton	4	26	Laclede
Williams, John P	Chariton	MO	Holland	George	18	MO	Chariton	4	27	Laclede
Williams, Phillip	Monroe	MO	Crutcher	John	23	MO	Monroe	3	146	Hannibal
Williams, Samuel	Benton	MO	William	Henry	23	MO	Benton	5	282	Sedalia
Williams, Samuel	Benton	MO	Williams	John	24	MO	Benton	5	297	Sedalia
Williams, Samuel	Benton	MO	Williams	Simon S	20	MO	Benton	5	225	Sedalia
Williams, Stokely	Ray	MO	Williams	Lewis	19	MO	Ray	5	128	Richmond
Williams, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Sanders	Gilbert	30	VA	[blank]	1	714	Brunswick
Williams, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Sanders	Gilbert	35	VA	[blank]	1	746	Brunswick
Williams, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Stewart	Samuel, T F	24	VA	Lynchburgh	4	8	Laclede
Williams, Thomas	Chariton	MO	Williams	Simeon	30	VA	Madison	4	372	Macon
Williams, Thos J	Gentry	MO	Williams	Joseph	18	MO	Gentry	1	362	Albany
Williams, Tobe	Howard	MO	Williams	Harry	18	VA	/	3	1132	Macon
Williams, Welloughby	Howard	MO	Rollins	Booker	18	MO	Howard	2	648	Fayette
Williams, Welloughby	Howard	MO	Williams	Mack	23	MO	Howard	2	657	Fayette
Williams, Willis	Jefferson	MO	Williams	Antone	30	MO	Washington	2	582	Farmington
Williams, Willoughby	Howard	MO	Williams	Charles	45	KY	Christian	2	780	Fayette
Williams; Mrs	Chariton	MO	Jacobs	John	21	VA	Nelson	1	679	Brunswick
Williamson, John	Monroe	MO	Swopshire	Anderson	15	MO	Monroe	3	143	Hannibal
Williamson, Joseph	Boone	MO	Boss	Miner	32	MO	Boone	2	517	Columbia
Williamson, Robert	Callaway	MO	Williamson	Marshall	22	VA	X X	2	936	Fulton
Willis, George	Saline	MO	Slaughter	Taylor	18	VA	[blank]	4	695	Marshall
Willis, Lee	Monroe	MO	Willis	James A W	18	MO	Monroe	3	1166	Macon
Willis, Owen	Saline	MO	Fry	Bill	25	VA	Culpepper	4	708	Marshall
Willis, Robt	Saline	MO	Strawver	Robt	32	VA	Culpepper	5	264	Sedalia
Wills, Sarah; Mrs	Callaway	MO	Wills	Walker	47	KY	Clark	2	855	Fulton
Willson, Alphonso	Cape Girardeau	MO	Willson	George	21	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	62	Cape Girardeau
Willson, Alphonzo	Cape Girardeau	MO	Willson	William	28	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	63	Cape Girardeau
Willson, Andy	Ray	MO	Willson	Edwin	33	KY	Madison	4	213	Lexington

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Willson, Betsey	Cape Girardeau	MO	Willson	Hiram	37	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	58	Cape Girardeau
Willson, Granvill	Randolph	MO	Willson	Nelson	45	TN	[blank]	2	756	Fayette
Wilmatt, John	Lafayette	MO	Wilmatt	Sid	24	KY	Fayette	4	83	Lexington
Wilmatt, John S	Lafayette	MO	Wilmatt	Moses	28	KY	Fayette	4	80	Lexington
Wilson, A; Dr	Lawrence	MO	Wilson	Clam	38	KY	[blank]	4	1107	Mt Vernon
Wilson, Alfred	Monroe	MO	Wilson	Robert	16	MO	Monroe	3	137	Hannibal
Wilson, Ann; Mrs	Monroe	MO	Wilson	Fleming	23	MO	Monroe	3	110	Hannibal
Wilson, Ephraim	Marion	MO	Mallory	Alfred	37	KY	Fayette	4	1024	Mexico
Wilson, Frank	Perry	MO	Dudley	Thomas	20	MO	Perry	2	108	Cape Girardeau
Wilson, Frank	Perry	MO	Moses	James	18	MO	Perry	2	98	Cape Girardeau
Wilson, Gordrich	Cooper	MO	Jones	Samuel	45	VA	Cumberland	1	500	Booneville
Wilson, Granvile	Randolph	MO	Wilson	John	18	MO	Randolph	4	445	Macon
Wilson, James	Lincoln	MO	Wilson	Larkin H	17	MO	Lincoln	6	277	Troy
Wilson, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Wilson	Andy	40	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	22	Cape Girardeau
Wilson, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	Wilson	Dick	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	2	71	Cape Girardeau
Wilson, John	Monroe	MO	Wilson	Jacob	29	KY	[blank]	6	679	Wellsville
Wilson, John H	Audrain	MO	Wilson	Wesley	22	MO	Monroe	4	789	Mexico
Wilson, John H	Audrain	MO	Wilson	Wesley	22	MO	Monroe	6	795	Mexico
Wilson, Joseph	Madison	MO	Wilson	George	20	MO	Washington	3	360	Ironton
Wilson, Joseph	Madison	MO	Wilson	John	17	MO	Madison	3	361	Ironton
Wilson, Joshua	Cooper	MO	Hughes	Richard	25	KY	Bourbon	1	474	Booneville
Wilson, Nath	Boone	MO	Wilson	John	17	MO	Boone	3	506	Jefferson City
Wilson, Phillip	Ray	MO	Wilson	Richard	19	KY	Owsley	2	396	Chillicothe
Wilson, Pleasant	Ray	MO	Wilson	Robert	18	KY	Owsley	3	1060	Kingston
Wilson, Robert	Morgan	MO	Wilson	Colman	14	MO	Morgan	5	562	Syracuse
Winchester, Henderson	Scott	MO	Wallace	William	19	LA	[blank]	2	12	Cape Girardeau
Winder, Horace	Cooper	MO	Hawkins	Peter	44	KY	Madison	5	645	Booneville
Windser, Arnold T	Lafayette	MO	Bowman	Abraham	21	MO	Lafayette	4	165	Lexington
Windsor, Horace	Cooper	MO	Hawkins	Alexander	19	MO	Cooper	1	441	Booneville
Windsor, Horace	Cooper	MO	Hopkins	Stephen	18	MO	Cooper	5	661	Booneville
Windsor, Horace	Cooper	MO	Windsor	Ephriam	19	MO	Cooper	2	696	Fayette
Windsor, Horrace	Cooper	MO	Hawkins	Taylor	18	MO	Cooper	5	958	Tipton
Windsor, Horrace	Cooper	MO	Runnels	David	18	MO	Cooper	5	962	Tipton
Windsor, Loftin	Cooper	MO	Titsworth	Jacob	41	MO	Cooper	1	412	Booneville
Windsor, Thomas	Cooper	MO	Jackson	Emanuel	18	MO	Cooper	5	788	Tipton
Winfield, Chas; est	Saline	MO	Wright	Henry	26	VA	Saline	1	513	Booneville
Winfield, James	Saline	MO	Robertson	William	29	WV	Wood	2	371	Chillicothe
Winfrey, Archibald	Carroll	MO	Winfrey	James	27	KY	Darr	2	251	Carrollton
Winfrey, Franklin	Carroll	MO	Winfrey	Rueben	31	KY	Adair	2	336	Chillicothe
Winfrey, Henry	Carroll	MO	Winfrey	Charles	20	MO	Ray	2	121	Carrollton
Winfrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	Snowden	John	23	MO	Carroll	2	213	Carrollton
Winfrey, William	Carroll	MO	English	Edmund	35	MO	Cole	2	118	Carrollton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Wing, Freeman	Cooper	MO	Charlston	Scott	18	MO	Cooper	5	660	Booneville
Wing, Freeman	Cooper	MO	Charston	Scott	18	MO	Cooper	5	660	Booneville
Wing, Freeman	Cooper	MO	Wing	Jack	18	MO	Cooper	5	631	Booneville
Wing, Freeman [??]	Cooper	MO	Baily	Isam	18	MO	Cooper	5	775	Tipton
Wingfield, Austin	Saline	MO	Green	Richard	26	VA	W??d	4	607	Marshall
Wingfield, James	Saline	MO	Neal	Lemuel	17	VA	Parkersburg	5	320	Sedalia
Wingo, Thomas	Boone	MO	Wingo	James	19	MO	Boone	3	447	Jefferson City
Winn, James	Chariton	MO	Winn	Asher	22	MO	Howard	2	1068	Glasgow
Winn, James	Chariton	MO	Winn	Dalis	20	MO	Chariton	2	1038	Glasgow
Winsor, John R	Montgomery	MO	Lewis	Silas	24	MO	Montgomery	6	642	Wellsville
Winsor, John R	Montgomery	MO	Thomas	James	21	MO	Montgomery	6	631	Wellsville
Winston, B; Dr	Cole	MO	Winston	Richard	22	MO	Cole	3	813	Jefferson City
Winston, Mrs	Platte	MO	Winston	Samuel	29	NC	[blank]	1	704	Brunswick
Winter, Anthony; Dr	Shelby	MO	Stewart	Marshall	16	MO	Shelby	3	104	Hannibal
Wintworth, Stephen	Chariton	MO	Allin	Scott	40	KY	Henderson	1	736	Brunswick
Wirt, Adam	Boone	MO	Wirt	Daniel	21	MO	Howard	2	712	Fayette
Wirt, Adam	Boone	MO	Wirt	William	25	VA	Fayette	2	713	Fayette
Wirt, Philip	Daviess	MO	Wirt	Hugh	18	MO	Daviess	3	1013	Kingston
Wisdom, Caswell	Randolph	MO	Tate	Daniel	21	VA	Richmond	4	350	Macon
Wisdom, Caswell	Randolph	MO	Tate	Daniel	21	VA	Richmond	6	759	Macon City
Wiseman, James	Boone	MO	Jackson	General	26	MO	Boone	4	1098	Mexico
Wiseman, James	Boone	MO	Wallace	William	22	MO	Boone	4	1087	Mexico
Wiseman, James	Boone	MO	Wiseman	Harrison	20	MO	Boone	4	1101	Mexico
Witcher [?], James	Saline	MO	Shoate	Austin	30	VA	Pittsylvania	4	617	Marshall
Witcher, James	Saline	MO	Wesley	John	35	VA	[blank]	5	237	Sedalia
Withers, Abijah	Clay	MO	Withers	Merit	56	[blank]	[blank]	4	286	Liberty
Withers, Julius; dec'd	Howard	MO	Withers	Granderson	40	KY	Don't Know	2	668	Fayette
Withers, Milton	Chariton	MO	Crocket	Jerry	42	KY	Woodford	2	642	Fayette
Withers, Milton	Chariton	MO	Miller	William	37	VA	[blank]	1	590	Brunswick
Withers, Milton	Chariton	MO	Shepherd	Lewis	46	KY	Wayne	1	627	Brunswick
Withers, Milton	Chariton	MO	Withers	Zachariah	17	MO	Howard	1	612	Brunswick
Williams, John T; Col	Howard	MO	Tindall	Henry	21	MO	Howard	2	608	Fayette
Windsor, Harris	Cooper	MO	Hickerson	Washington	20	VA	Frederick	1	428	Booneville
Wolfskill, W J	Saline	MO	McClurg	Sampson	39	MO	Saline	4	628	Marshall
Wollard, John	Ray	MO	Houx	Alfred	37	KY	Unknown	4	214	Lexington
Wollard, John	Ray	MO	Wollard	Hercules	30	SC	Unknown	4	208	Lexington
Wollard, Thomas	Ray	MO	Walker	John	33	MO	Ray	4	206	Lexington
Wommack, Richard	Lincoln	MO	Wommack	Jasper	24	MO	County	6	263	Troy
Wood, Charles	Saline	MO	Bingham	Aaron	21	MO	Saline	5	475	Springfield
Wood, Charles	Saline	MO	Bingham	Joseph	23	MO	Saline	6	785	Sedalia
Wood, Charles	Saline	MO	Wood	William	22	KY	Scott	4	671	Marshall
Wood, Chars	Saline	MO	Bingham	Joseph	23	MO	Saline	5	390	Sedalia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Wood, Clifton	Pettis	MO	Joiner	Hardy	37	NC	Rowan	5	426	Sedalia
Wood, Michael O	Boone	MO	Banion	Reuben	36	MO	Boone	3	533	Jefferson City
Wood, Watson	Pettis	MO	Ously	Sandy	21	MO	Pettis	5	205	Sedalia
Wood, Watson	Pettis	MO	Taylor	Shield	18	MO	Pettis	5	409	Sedalia
Wood, William	Saline	MO	Wood	Lafayette	18	MO	Saline	5	318	Sedalia
Woodard, William	Saline	MO	Fry	Hilsoy	22	VA	Culpepper	6	352	Warrensberg
Woodard, William	Saline	MO	Fry	Nelson	22	VA	Culpepper	6	733	Warrensberg
Woodard, William	Saline	MO	Fry	Nelson	22	VA	Culpepper	6	352	Warrensberg
Woodfolk, Charles; dec'd	Boone	MO	Calvin	Thomas	20	MO	Boone	2	526	Columbia
Woodrow; heirs	Lawrence	MO	Williams	Simon, junior	16	MO	Lawrence	4	1110	Mt Vernon
Woodrow; heirs	Lawrence	MO	Woodrow	Dick	35	[blank]	[faded]	4	1109	Mt Vernon
Woodrum, William	Hickory	MO	Woodrum	Nathan	30	TN	Wilson	5	314	Sedalia
Woods, Ahijah	Linn	MO	Lunkins	Albert	26	KY	Mercer	4	39	Laclede
Woods, Andrew S	Warren	MO	Woods	Washington	28	VA	Campbell	6	152	Troy
Woods, Archy	Howard	MO	Woods	James	22	MO	Howard	2	722	Fayette
Woods, Elizabeth	Saline	MO	Franklin	Benjamin	18	MO	Chariton	4	640	Marshall
Woods, F M	Lincoln	MO	Woods	Asborn	34	VA	Pittsylvania	6	282	Troy
Woods, John	Monroe	MO	Woods	Benjamin	21	MO	Monroe	3	97	Hannibal
Woods, L K	Howard	MO	Woods	Samuel	22	MO	Howard	4	621	Marshall
Woods, Milton	[blank]	MO	Brooks	Hiram	26	MO	Callaway	4	610	Marshall
Woods, Milton; heirs	Saline	MO	Matthew	Charles	21	MO	Saline	4	620	Marshall
Woods, Nathaniel; Mrs	Saline	MO	Henderson	Robt	20	KY	Boyle	5	380	Sedalia
Woods, William	Saline	MO	Williams	Thomas	20	MO	Saline	4	613	Marshall
Woods, William	Howard	MO	Woods	George	36	MO	Howard	4	922	Mexico
Woods, Wm	Saline	MO	Wells	James	23	MO	Saline	4	605	Marshall
Woodson, Charles	St Charles	MO	Woodson	Benjamin	21	VA	Kanawha	6	140	Troy
Woodson, Peter	Pettis	MO	Woodson	Moses	20	VA	Campbell	6	347	Warrensberg
Woodson, Peter	Pettis	MO	Woodson	Moses	20	VA	Campbell	6	728	Warrensberg
Woodson, W	Boone	MO	Peach	Joseph	25	MO	Boone	3	590	Jefferson City
Woodson, Waldon	Boone	MO	Woodson	George	18	MO	Boone	4	1092	Mexico
Wooldridge, David	Monroe	MO	Wooldridge	Henry	35	MO	Cooper	4	363	Macon
Wooldridge, Vi; Miss	Pettis	MO	Stradford	Fleming	17	MO	Pettis	5	291	Sedalia
Wooldridge; Maj	Pettis	MO	Wooldridge	Berry	37	TN	Davidson	5	220	Sedalia
Woolfolk, Austin C	Lincoln	MO	Woolfolk	Anderson	22	MO	Farmer [?]	6	870	Troy
Woolfolk, Austin C	Lincoln	MO	Woolfolk	Anderson	22	MO	Lincoln	6	19	Troy
Woolfolk, James	Cooper	MO	Jackson	James	21	KY	Oldham	5	942	Tipton
Woolfolk, Lewis	Boone	MO	Lewis	Thomas	26	MO	Boone	3	769	Jefferson City
Woolfolk, P A; Mrs	Henry	MO	Woolfolk	Elijah	28	KY	[blank]	3	433	Jefferson City
Woolfolk, P A; Mrs	Perry	MO	Woolfolk	John	19	MO	Boone	3	464	Jefferson City
Woolfolk, S R	Lincoln	MO	Woolfolk	Barton	24	MO	Lincoln	6	278	Troy
Woolham, Eve; Mrs	St Charles	MO	Pierce	Jonas	18	MO	St Charles	6	144	Troy
Woolridge, Jesee	Cooper	MO	Hay	Wesley	18	KY	Hardin	5	667	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Worley, Kitty; Mrs	Monroe	MO	Diggs	William	23	KY	Scott	3	102	Hannibal
Worthington, John	Lincoln	MO	Worthington	Alfred	18	MO	Pike	6	262	Troy
Worthington, Loyd	Lincoln	MO	Worthington	Thomas	20	MO	Pike	6	265	Troy
Worthington, Thomas	Shelby	MO	Jackson	Henry	27	KY	Mason	3	105	Hannibal
Wright, Foster P	Benton	MO	Wright	Elbert	35	MO	Benton	5	299	Sedalia
Wright, Foster P	Benton	MO	Wright	Elbright	35	MO	Benton	5	299	Sedalia
Wright, Gideon	Howard	MO	Nelson	Joseph	24	MO	Randolph	4	409	Macon
Wright, Gidion	Howard	MO	Wright	Charles	25	VA	Don't Know	2	697	Fayette
Wright, H C	Warren	MO	Wright	Ambrose	40	MO	Lincoln	6	76	Troy
Wright, J J	Gentry	MO	Wright	Daniel	22	VA	Roanoke	1	351	Albany
Wright, Juble J	Gentry	MO	Wright	Daniel	22	VA	Roanoke	1	351	Albany
Wright, Nancy; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	Wright	George W	18	KY	Frankford	6	604	Wellsville
Wright, Pollie	Benton	MO	Wright	Frank, F D	16	MO	Benton	5	348	Sedalia
Wright, Pollie	Benton	MO	Wright	James A	40	KY	Warren	5	326	Sedalia
Wright, Pollie	Benton	MO	Wright	Thos	28	KY	Warren	5	340	Sedalia
Wright, Polly	Boone	MO	Wright	Robert	18	MO	Boone	4	962	Mexico
Wright, Townsend	Howard	MO	Wright	Louis	44	MO	Howard	3	719	Jefferson City
Wyatt, Anthony	Warren	MO	Wyatt	Jeff	46	VA	Culpepper	6	429	Warrenton
Wyatt, Francis	Lincoln	MO	Wyatt	Dawson	44	KY	Simpson	6	274	Troy
Wyatt, Franklin	Warren	MO	Wyatt	Albert	19	MO	Warren	6	154	Troy
Wyatt, James	Osage	MO	Washington	George	17	MO	Warren	3	299	Hermann
Wyatt, Joseph	Saline	MO	Butler	James	18	VA	Frederick	6	778	Warrensberg
Wyatt, Joseph	Saline	MO	Smith	George	19	VA	Loudoun	6	735	Warrensberg
Wyatt, Silas	Lafayette	MO	Nash	Daniel	18	MO	Lafayette	6	400	Warrensberg
Wyeett, Sampson	Linn	MO	Wyeett	Thomas	20	Ohio	Cincinnati	4	517	Macon
Wyley, James	Desha	AR	Chism	Ananias	29	AR	Desha	3	379	Ironton
Wynn, James	Chariton	MO	Wynn	Floyd	22	MO	Harrison	1	698	Brunswick
Wynn, James	Chariton	MO	Wynn	Reese	17	MO	Grundy	1	699	Brunswick
Yancey, Charlie; heirs	Randolph	MO	Yancey	Richard	29	MO	Randolph	4	368	Macon
Yancey, Ladu[?]; estate	Callaway	MO	Yancey	George	48	VA	Pensylvania	3	823	Jefferson City
Yancey, Stephen	Howard	MO	Yancey	Christy	18	MO	Greene	4	953	Mexico
Yancy, Joel	Benton	MO	Yancy	George W	29	KY	Barren	5	356	Sedalia
Yancy, Joel	Benton	MO	Yancy	Henry	18	KY	Barren	5	357	Sedalia
Yancy, Joel	Benton	MO	Yancy	James	21	KY	Barren	5	352	Sedalia
Yarnell, H J	Moniteau	MO	Yarnell	John	19	MO	Moniteau	3	451	Jefferson City
Yarnell, Mell	Moniteau	MO	Arnold	George	25	TN	Knox	3	460	Jefferson City
Yarnell, Wm S	Moniteau	MO	Yarnell	Andrew	18	MO	Moniteau	3	439	Jefferson City
Yates, George	Randolph	MO	Willis	William	19	MO	Randolph	4	505	Macon
Yates, George	Randolph	MO	Yates	Charles	45	VA	Caroline	2	641	Fayette
Yates, John	Franklin	MO	Yates	Robert	24	VA	Halifax	6	494	Washington
Yates, John M	Randolph	MO	Yates	David Allen	18	MO	Randolph	4	537	Macon
Yates, John T	Callaway	MO	Yates	Daniel	18	MO	Callaway	2	877	Fulton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Slave Owner

Slave Owner Name	County of Residence	State of Res.	Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Yates, William; Dr	Ray	MO	Yates	Merritt	18	KY	Scott	5	106	Richmond
Yates, William; Dr	Ray	MO	Yates	Wyatt	18	KY	Scott	5	105	Richmond
Yeager, Fielding	Ralls	MO	Fisher	Jefferson	18	VA	Boarne	3	186	Hannibal
Yerby, Thos	Lafayette	MO	Yerby	Henry	30	KY	Woodford	4	70	Lexington
Yerner, J G	Boone	MO	Yerner	Anderson	35	KY	[blank]	3	815	Jefferson City
Yocum, -	Ray	MO	Yocum	Frank	23	MO	Ray	3	1030	Kingston
Yokum, -	Ray	MO	Yokum	Adam	18	MO	/	3	1020	Kingston
Yost, Hugh	Polk	MO	Yost	Jackson	20	TN	Granger	5	492	Springfield
Young, A G	Haywood	TN	Young	Henry	20	TN	Haywood	2	27	Cape Girardeau
Young, D; Mrs	Lafayette	MO	Emery	Abram	35	MD	[blank]	3	897	Kansas City
Young, Edward	Boone	MO	Key	James	22	MO	Boone	3	715	Jefferson City
Young, Edward	Boone	MO	Key	Perry	24	MO	Boone	3	709	Jefferson City
Young, Ivin	Lafayette	MO	Young	John	28	VA	Buckingham	4	77	Lexington
Young, James	Lafayette	MO	Young	Edmund	23	MO	Lafayette	4	126	Lexington
Young, James	Lafayette	MO	Young	Henry	21	MO	Lafayette	4	125	Lexington
Young, James	Lafayette	MO	Young	Jeff	25	MO	[blank]	4	156	Lexington
Young, James	Lafayette	MO	Young	Richard	20	MO	Lafayette	4	113	Lexington
Young, John G W	Cooper	MO	Baker	Shadrach	18	KY	Christian	5	934	Tipton
Young, John G W	Cooper	MO	Moore	Mills	19	KY	Christian	5	929	Tipton
Young, Oglesby	St Charles	MO	George	Young	19	MO	St Charles	6	134	Troy
Young, Oglesby	Warren	MO	Young	Watt	18	MO	St Charles	6	146	Troy
Young, S S	Ray	MO	Young	Henry	32	KY	Lafayette	2	399	Chillicothe
Young, Thomas; Dr	Saline	MO	Banks	Thornton	18	VA	Rockingham	6	355	Warrensberg
Young, Weldon R	Callaway	MO	Freelam	Lucius	17	MO	Callaway	3	578	Jefferson City
Young, William C	Wright	MO	Young	George	19	MO	Wright	4	53	Lebanon
Young, William C	Cole	MO	Young	Jesse	42	MD	Washington	3	419	Jefferson City
Zeller, Oliver	Cooper	MO	Carey	Frank	42	VA	Powhatan	5	785	Tipton
Zimmerman, Caroline	Ray	MO	Zimmerman	Smith	30	VA	unknown	4	182	Lexington
Zimmerman, Dianal; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	Zimmerman	Reuben	33	MO	Lincoln	6	191	Troy
Zumwalt, Johnson	Montgomery	MO	Zumwalt	Levi	17	MO	Montgomery	2	888	Fulton